

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY  
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET  
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"I<sub>theirfirstandorlastname</sub>AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT  
in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS  
in any wrong way, for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD.

ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN  
ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,  
DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE  
WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD  
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness  
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS  
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE  
AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;  
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MARK 9:23  
MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH  
IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH  
IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES  
AT THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD  
AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, **THUS I**  
**TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO**  
**TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER** serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM  
the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US

IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
*they are defeated* IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!  
AND  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOME AND EVERYONE IN IT  
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES WILL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;  
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=LOVE WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US  
TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS THROUGH US THE  
SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE.

FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD

FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,

AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD.  
HALLELUJAH!

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
**TO SET captives FREE**

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED AS WE  
REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

*SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:*

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW AND



THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.  
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,

"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.

AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.

AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE  
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS  
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE  
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH  
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

The enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN  
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. The enemy WILL  
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA  
FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM THE ENEMY WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. The enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING  
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition AND  
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO  
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
**COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF** MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR  
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,  
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO  
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT** OUR **SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT** OUR going down into  
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS  
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD  
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**  
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,

WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS **BE LOOSED,**  
**BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON** **THE EARTH,**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS

HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE IS LORD  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:**  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
**AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.**

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

**AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN**

**THE WORLD,**  
**BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
thunderstorms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, blizzards, floods, droughts,  
tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything  
alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear weapons, direct energy weapons

etc I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all  
AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS  
the energy, the strength, the intensity  
of any disaster set by the enemy  
AND REDUCES them all to nothing  
DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN  
AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system  
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS  
including those they predicted for HAITI  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in  
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE  
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the god of death  
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the terrorist attack predicted in  
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse  
eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda  
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda  
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the implementation of the new world order organization and  
system, the one world government order, the who,***

*the un, all the entities whose agenda is  
destroying **HUMANITY***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**"the day of jihad", racism,**  
**anti-semitism, discrimination,**  
**riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,**  
**tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,**  
**prejudice, and anything alike**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**wickedness in**

**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**

**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**  
**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**  
**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**  
**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**socialism, the sown seeds of division**

within the confines and structure of governments,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the demonic entertainment  
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses  
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,  
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,  
and sex-trafficking industries  
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE **THE PEOPLE** USE**



any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

cannot progress **IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the seed of the serpent

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE all of them**

vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot

ALL the works of the wicked

they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the hidden deeds of darkness

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the enemy's ability to seize any portal

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the spirit of fraud**  
**and all the components of**  
**its doings**

**AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,**  
**THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME**  
**TO DESTROY** every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against **US AND GOD'S PLAN**  
**I WASH** everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the death grip of idolatry,**  
**darkness and lawlessness**  
**the gates of hell**

**BE BROKEN**

**the doctrine of demons**  
**BE DESTROYED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the rise of covid-19, flu, and rsv**  
**they shall not prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the satan, the devil, and his minions,***

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
*are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
or form and defeated **IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE *them* all**

**JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH**

**AND EVERYTHING IN IT**

**THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;**

**SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY *sins* AND**  
**THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR *sins* AND THE *sins* OF OUR**  
**ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN *any idle word***  
**spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE**

**COUNTRIES AND**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*the plans of the wicked*  
***FOR THESE COUNTRIES***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**2**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE**  
**AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND**  
**IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY**  
**ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT**  
***by the enemy.***  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**3**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AGAINST** the spirit of jezebel **AND IN THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH I BREAK** the works of jezebel in **THE LIVES OF THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS**  
**AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE**  
**THIS WORD OF THE LORD**  
**AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**4**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**WE PUSH BACK the dragon**  
**that is trying to take over TAIWAN**  
**WASH that plan**  
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**it shall not prevail**  
**STOP THE CLOSE CALLS**  
**BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***  
***AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to***  
***international health laws by***  
***194 nations in Geneva Switzerland***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their vote to**  
***"when the next pandemic hits to give the who***  
***total control over the decisions making over every***  
***NATIONS."*** **THUS removing THE COUNTRIES'**  
**SOVEREIGNTY**  
**they shall not prevail!**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**

the next pandemic they are predicting  
it shall not come to pass

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

6

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,  
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:

eyes that are arrogant,  
a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND  
STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
NUMBERS 24:9  
the beast of the east  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy  
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE  
**I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack**  
**against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack* against  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS



they shall not prevail!  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**AND** cursed are those who curse **YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT  
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE  
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO  
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW  
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

***"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.  
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS  
MENSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL  
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR  
OPPRESSORS."***

*ISAIAH 14:2*

**3**

***"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.  
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."***

*ISAIAH 19:16*

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

**ZECHARIAH 12:8**

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

**LEVITICUS 26:8**

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

**JOSHUA 23:10**

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO  
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO  
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

**ISAIAH 41:11-12**

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

**ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2**

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;**

**YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

**OBEDIAH 1:15**

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN  
TO SHINE BY DAY,  
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS  
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,  
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA  
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--  
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:  
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"  
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR  
AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.  
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.

STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

## 12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

## 13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,

AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

## 14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

## 15

*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;*

**THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

**16**

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

**\*\*\*\*\***

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,**  
**CONNECTICUT AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND PLACE**  
**IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*every demonic attack and their power*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy*

**IN THESE PLACES**

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,**  
**SHALL BE PREVENTED**

**BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST,**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**

**PEACE OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:**

**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

**AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,**

**AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET**

**MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE**

**I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE**

**AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.**

**FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,**

**HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,**

**AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED**

**AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**



## **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

### **CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

**all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership  
that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men,  
women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and  
screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the  
enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!**

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness**

**and they be no more**

PSALM 37:10

**OOO PRAISE THE LORD**

**FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!**

**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**

**THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH**

**all the wicked and their wickedness**

**the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL**

**AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF**

**GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness**

**"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."**

PSALM 75:8

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!**

**FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US**

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE  
IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD  
FOR  
NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO  
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action AND THE  
FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

NOW  
I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
LORD  
FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;  
MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

2

*you* WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND *you the wicked*,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
*and you who do not.*

MALACHI 3:18

3

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

4

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**  
**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

5

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM**  
**AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF**  
**GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

6

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,**  
**BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

7

***"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.  
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL  
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."***

ISAIAH 13:11

8

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,**  
**A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

***FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the  
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,  
AND DEFEATS them,***

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

9

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

10

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

11

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

12

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;**

**YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

**13**

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**14**

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,**

**AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**15**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**16**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**17**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,**

*and your offspring **FROM THE SONS OF MEN.**"*

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

## **18**

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY** DESTROYED;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

***"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.***

JOB 5:12

## **19**

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

## **20**

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.**

**BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;**  
**THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.**  
**THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;**  
**HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.**  
**AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;**  
**HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,**  
**AND SAVE THEM,**  
**BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."**

PSALM 37:37-39

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies**  
**AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**  
**SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US**  
**AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

## **21**

**LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,**  
**AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.**  
**THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,**  
**ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,**  
**THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**

ISAIAH 49:26

**LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,**  
NUMBERS 14:12  
**AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE**  
**AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.**

## **22**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM** the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
**PREVENTING** these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**  
**OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15



**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES  
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS  
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE  
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**23**

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**

PSALM 7:16

**24**

**THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!****

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

**25**

**PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!**

**BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN**

TO DRIVE OUT **og, the giants!**

HALLELUJAH!

26

THE LORD HAS CAUSED **OUR** enemies that rose up  
against **US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;**  
you came out **against** **US** one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE **US SEVEN WAYS.**

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—  
*"HE WILL BRING UPON* **them** *their own iniquity*  
*AND DESTROY* **them** *for their wickedness.*  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY **them."**

PSALM 94:23

27

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies **OF THE LORD;**  
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS** they VANISH;  
**LIKE SMOKE** they DISAPPEAR.

*"...DRAG AWAY* **the wicked** *Like sheep to the slaughter*  
*and set them apart for the day of carnage."*  
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY **hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

28

**YOU HAVE REBUKED** *the nations,*  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED** *the wicked;*  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT** *their name* **FOREVER AND EVER.**

**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN** them,  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED** their establishments  
**EVEN** the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**29**

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT  
**WHICH** they **MADE;**  
**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**  
**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

*MEDITATION. SELAH*

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,  
**AND ALL** the nations **THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;**  
**THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**30**

**FOR** the evildoers **WILL BE CUT OFF,**  
**BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.**  
**YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND** the wicked **WILL BE NO MORE;**  
**THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR** them, they **WILL NOT BE FOUND.**  
**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN**  
**ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**31**

the wicked  
**they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH** their plans,  
**DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.**  
**they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.  
PSALM 34:16

32

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.  
1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

33

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

\*\*\*\*\*

A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;

THOUGH I LOOK FOR *them*, *they* WILL NOT BE FOUND.

BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:10

**AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

LORD HASTEN YOUR FURY, WRATH, INDIGNATION,  
AND CALAMITY ON *the wicked*  
*that they be no more*

PSALM 37:10

QUICKLY BRING DIVINE INTERVENTION,  
DIVINE INVASION O LORD!

ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEEDED!

**FOR**

**"HE THE LORD UNLEASHED HIS FURY AGAINST *the wicked*, WRATH, INDIGNATION, AND CALAMITY--A BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS. HE CLEARED A PATH FOR HIS ANGER; HE DID NOT SPARE *them* FROM death BUT DELIVERED *their lives* TO THE PLAGUE."**

PSALM 78:49-50

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER  
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION  
TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,  
'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'  
AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

"A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED

I LAY HOLD OF

A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

*the gangs, the drug dealers,  
hamas, all terrorist cells,  
all the wicked*

**TODAY AS the spiritual flee**

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**they BE NO MORE**

*PSALM 37:10*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BEHOLD THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**

**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**SHED SEVEN TIMES**

**WHICH HAS SAVED US**

**WHICH HAS SAVED ME**

**BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY**

**THE SIN OF THE WORLD**

**FLEE, FLEE**

**all you powers of the enemy,**

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,  
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the  
high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*

*demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird  
flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs  
and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent,*

*TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;*

fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**you have BEEN CURSED**

**all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal,  
kill and destroy**

**all of you and your demonic doings**

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED***

**SO FLEE!**

**FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF  
JUDAH**

**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**

**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**

**WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**

**NO foe CAN GET THROUGH**

**UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN**

**FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR**

**FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN**



WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

**BOTH horse and driver:**

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

'A mass exodus **IN THE NATURAL AS** the spiritual flee.'

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

**LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,**  
**LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE**  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND OF THE**  
**WHOLE WORLD AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE**  
**DONE ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND. ANSWER**  
**ME, LORD, ANSWER ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT**  
**YOU, LORD, ARE GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR**  
**HEARTS BACK AGAIN.**

*FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37*

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR**  
**HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED**  
**FOR**  
**JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST**  
**AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:

"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL  
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH  
TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom

they SHALL NOT affect or infect PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES

TO PREVENT THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE  
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE  
POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER  
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

PRAISE THE LORD

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS  
AND MOTHERS, FOR ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS YOU HAVE GIVEN  
TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST-THE CHURCH.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

ooo

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS, OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY NO LONGER BE **INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.** RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

2

*WE PRAY THAT THEY KEEP WATCH OVER THEMSELVES  
AND ALL OF US THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS MADE THEM OVERSEERS.*

*THAT THEY BE SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,  
WHICH HE BOUGHT WITH HIS OWN BLOOD.*

I HAVE PATTERNED MY LIFE AFTER THE LIVES OF MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS-I FOLLOW THEM AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST-AND LEARN FROM THOSE WHO FOLLOW THEIR EXAMPLE. **FOR I HAVE SEEN OFTEN AND I SEE IT AGAIN WITH TEARS IN MY EYES, THAT THERE ARE MANY WHOSE CONDUCT SHOWS THEY ARE REALLY ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST. THEY ARE HEADED FOR DESTRUCTION. THEIR god IS THEIR APPETITE, THEY BRAG ABOUT SHAMEFUL THINGS, AND THEY THINK ONLY ABOUT THIS LIFE HERE ON EARTH.** BUT WE ARE CITIZENS OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND WE ARE EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS OUR SAVIOR. HE **WILL TAKE OUR WEAK MORTAL BODIES** AND CHANGE **THEM** INTO GLORIOUS BODIES LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL.

3

I THANK YOU THAT AS SHEPHERD OF GOD'S FLOCK THAT IS UNDER THEIR CARE, THEY WATCH OVER OUR SOULS. OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS TEND, US, THE FLOCK OF GOD=LOVE **NOT BY CONSTRAINT** BUT WILLINGLY, AS YOU LORD WOULD HAVE IT, **NOT FOR SHAMEFUL PROFIT** BUT EAGERLY. I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT THEY DO NOT **lord IT** OVER US WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO THEM, BUT THAT THEY BE EXAMPLE FOR US, THE FLOCK. AND WHEN THE CHIEF SHEPHERD APPEARS, THEY WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT WILL NEVER FADE AWAY.

4

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE IRREPROACHABLE, THEY ARE MARRIED ONLY ONCE, THEY ARE TEMPERATE, SELF-CONTROLLED, DECENT, HOSPITABLE, ABLE TO TEACH, NONE OF THEM **IS A DRUNKARD, OR AGGRESSIVE,** BUT THEY ARE GENTLE **NOT CONTENTIOUS,** AND THEY ARE NOT **LOVERS OF MONEY,** THEY MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD WELL KEEPING THEIR CHILDREN UNDER CONTROL WITH PERFECT DIGNITY **FOR IF THEY DO NOT KNOW** HOW TO MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD, **HOW CAN THEY TAKE CARE OF YOUR CHURCH, LORD?**

5

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS **ARE NOT CONCEITED AND THUS THEY DO NOT INCUR THE DEVIL'S PUNISHMENT.** I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE A GOOD REPUTATION **AMONG STRANGERS, AND THAT THEY DO NOT FALL INTO DISGRACE, THE DEVIL'S TRAP.** THEY **AVOID** PROFANE AND SILLY MYTH BUT TRAIN THEMSELVES FOR DEVOTION **FOR WHILE PHYSICAL TRAINING IS OF LIMITED VALUE,** DEVOTION IS VALUABLE IN EVERY RESPECT, SINCE IT HOLDS A PROMISE OF LIFE BOTH FOR THE PRESENT AND FOR THE FUTURE.

6

THANKS BE TO YOU LORD OUR GOD WHO ALWAYS LEAD US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST JESUS AND MANIFESTS THROUGH OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS THE ODOR OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE THE AROMA OF CHRIST FOR GOD AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, TO THE LATTER AN ODOR OF DEATH THAT LEADS TO DEATH, TO THE FORMER AN ODOR OF LIFE THAT LEADS TO LIFE. FOR THEY ARE NOT LIKE THE MANY WHO TRADE ON THE WORD OF GOD, BUT AS OUT OF SINCERITY INDEED AS FROM YOU FATHER GOD AND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD, THEY SPEAK IN CHRIST.

## 7

THEREFORE, SINCE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE THIS MINISTRY THROUGH THE MERCY SHOWN THEM, THEY ARE NOT DISCOURAGE. RATHER THEY HAVE RENOUNCED SHAMEFUL, HIDDEN THINGS; NOT ACTING DECEITFULLY OR FALSIFYING THE WORD OF GOD, BUT BY THE OPEN DECLARATION OF THE TRUTH THEY COMMAND THEMSELVES TO EVERYONE'S CONSCIENCE IN THE SIGHT OF GOD. AND EVEN THOUGH THEIR GOSPEL IS VEILED, IT IS VEILED FOR THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, IN WHOSE CASE THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD. FOR THEY DO NOT PREACH THEMSELVES BUT JESUS CHRIST AS LORD, AND THEMSELVES AS OUR SLAVES FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS. FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN THEIR HEARTS TO BRING TO LIGHT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF LOVE ON THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST." BUT THEY HOLD THIS TREASURE IN EARTHEN VESSELS, THAT THE SURPASSING POWER MAY BE OF GOD AND NOT FROM THEM.

## 8

### THOUGH

OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY BE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY, BUT NOT CONSTRAINED; PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR; PERSECUTED, BUT NOT ABANDONED; STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED; ALWAYS CARRYING ABOUT IN THE BODY THE DYING OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR BODIES. FOR THEY WHO LIVE ARE CONSTANTLY BEING GIVEN TO DEATH FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR MORTAL FLESH. SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN THEM, BUT LIFE IN US. SINCE, THEN, THEY HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE, I SPOKE," THEY TOO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, KNOWING THAT THE ONE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS WILL RAISE THEM ALSO WITH JESUS AND PLACE THEM WITH US IN HIS PRESENCE.

EVERYTHING INDEED IS FOR US, SO THAT THE GRACE BESTOWED IN  
ABUNDANCE ON MORE AND MORE PEOPLE MAY CAUSE THE THANKSGIVING  
TO OVERFLOW FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

**THEREFORE, OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE NOT DISCOURAGE; RATHER,  
ALTHOUGH THEIR OUTERSELVES ARE WASTING AWAY, THEIR INNER SELVES  
ARE BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY. FOR THIS MOMENTARY LIGHT  
AFFLICTION IS PRODUCING FOR THEM AN ETERNAL WEIGHT OF GLORY  
BEYOND ALL COMPARISON, AS THEY LOOK NOT TO WHAT IS SEEN BUT TO  
WHAT IS UNSEEN; FOR WHAT IS SEEN IS TRANSITORY,  
BUT WHAT IS UNSEEN IS ETERNAL.**

**THE LORD IS JUST, THEIR ROCK  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR RENEWING  
THEIR STRENGTH, THEIR YOUTH LIKE AN EAGLE'S  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
THEIR EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED  
TO A HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS OR**

UNTO THE CATCHING UP OF US THE CHURCH INTO  
GLORY 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 **WITHOUT OUR SEEING the**

**grave.**

**THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS THEM WHO BLESS THE  
LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

**IN THE NAME OF OUR HEALER, AMEN!**

**LORD, MY GOD BECAUSE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS PRESIDE WELL WE GIVE  
THEM DOUBLE HONOR, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THEY ARE TOILING IN  
PREACHING AND TEACHING, NOT THEM BUT CHRIST IN THEM. FOR THE  
SCRIPTURE SAYS: "YOU SHALL NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHEN IT IS THRESHING,"  
AND "A WORKER DESERVES HIS PAY."**



**I DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION AGAINST MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS UNLESS IT IS SUPPORTED BY TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. I THANK YOU LORD THAT THEY WILL NOT SIN SO THAT THEY WON'T HAVE TO BE REPRIMANDED PUBLICLY. LORD THEY HAVE SOWN SPIRITUAL SEED FOR US, IT IS A GREAT THING THAT THEY REAP A MATERIAL HARVEST FROM US.**

## **11**

**LORD I THANK YOU THAT THE BEST OF MY DOUGH DO I GIVE TO MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS, AND LEADERS YOU HAVE PUT TO WATCH OVER MY SOUL AND THE SOULS OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO BRING A BLESSING DOWN UPON MY HOUSE.**

**LORD, MY GOD I APPRECIATE THEM,  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY NEVER BE SEPARATED FROM US.  
I FOLLOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST. I RESPECT THOSE WHO ARE LABORING AMONG US AND WHO ARE OVER US IN THE LORD AND WHO ADMONISH US, AND SHOW ESTEEM FOR THEM WITH SPECIAL LOVE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORK.**

## **12**

**I REMEMBER THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, WHO HAVE SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD TO ME, WHOSE FAITH FOLLOW, CONSIDERING THE OUTCOME OF THEIR CONDUCT. JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER. I DO NOT BE CARRIED ABOUT WITH various and strange doctrines. FOR IT IS GOOD THAT THE HEART BE ESTABLISHED BY GRACE, NOT WITH FOODS WHICH HAVE NOT PROFITED THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED WITH THEM.**  
**WE HAVE AN ALTAR FROM WHICH THOSE WHO SERVE THE TABERNACLE HAVE NO RIGHT TO EAT. FOR THE BODIES OF THOSE ANIMALS, WHOSE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE SANCTUARY BY THE HIGH PRIEST FOR SIN, ARE BURNED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. THEREFORE JESUS ALSO, THAT HE MIGHT SANCTIFY THE PEOPLE WITH HIS OWN BLOOD, SUFFERED OUTSIDE THE GATE. THEREFORE LET US GO FORTH TO HIM, OUTSIDE THE CAMP, BEARING HIS REPROACH. FOR HERE WE HAVE NO CONTINUING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE ONE TO COME. THEREFORE BY HIM LET US CONTINUALLY TO OFFER THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD,**  
**THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF OUR LIPS, GIVING THANKS TO HIS NAME.**  
**BUT I DO NOT FORGET TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE, FOR WITH SUCH SACRIFICES GOD IS WELL PLEASED.**

I OBEY THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, AND BE SUBMISSIVE, FOR THEY WATCH  
OUT FOR MY SOUL, AS THOSE WHO MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.  
I LET THEM DO SO WITH JOY AND NOT WITH GRIEF, FOR THAT WOULD BE  
UNPROFITABLE FOR ME.

HEBREWS 13:7-17

### 13

I PRAY WE ARE AT PEACE AMONG OURSELVES.  
WE ADMONISH THE IDLE, CHEER THE FAINTHEARTED, SUPPORT THE WEAK, WE  
ARE PATIENT WITH ALL. WE SEE THAT NO ONE RETURNS evil FOR evil,  
RATHER, ALWAYS WE SEEK WHAT IS GOOD [BOTH] FOR EACH OTHER AND FOR  
ALL. WE REJOICE ALWAYS. WE PRAY WITHOUT CEASING. IN ALL  
CIRCUMSTANCES WE GIVE THANKS, FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD FOR US IN  
CHRIST JESUS. WE DO NOT QUENCH THE SPIRIT. WE DO NOT DESPISE  
PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.

WE TEST EVERYTHING, RETAIN WHAT IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM EVERY kind of evil.

MAY THE GOD OF PEACE HIMSELF MAKE US PERFECTLY HOLY AND  
MAY WE ENTIRELY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,  
BE PRESERVED BLAMELESS FOR THE COMING OF  
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THE ONE WHO CALLS US IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE WILL ALSO ACCOMPLISH IT,  
WE CONTINUE TO PRAY FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS.

\*\*\*\*\*

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

## AMEN

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,  
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT HE SPOKE COME

TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED LONG AGO,  
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.  
DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING  
AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE,  
SAYING,  
'MY PURPOSE WILL STAND,  
AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOOD PLEASURE.'"

ISAIAH 46:10

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES  
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER  
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end  
FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS  
SO ALSO AM I IN **this world!**"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" meaning accuser  
and "devil" meaning slanderer  
his priority is to accuse and slander  
GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH  
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;  
BUT IT REMAINS  
I HAVE **NOT** BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear*

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE  
AND OF A SOUND MIND,  
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!  
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH

PSALM 82:6

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,  
PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,  
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP IN GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM!  
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS  
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

REVELATION 17:14

FOR

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS  
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN  
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN  
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

UNTIL THEN

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE  
SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

THEN

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT  
THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD,  
CURSED you BE WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH  
THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL  
all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,  
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR  
DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO  
LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY  
MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG  
US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE  
WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

TO ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED

BY the wickedness of the wicked

UNDERSTAND THAT

YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD  
AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL  
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON  
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS  
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,  
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,  
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,  
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,  
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,  
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?  
YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM  
[=GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY  
SPIRIT THE TRIUNE GOD

"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,  
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF  
THE WORLD."]

YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.  
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF  
YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS  
OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE  
SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!

FROM PSALM 8

THUS

YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE,  
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN  
AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART AND  
APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN  
IN JESUS CHRIST TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF  
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

LOVE HAS MADE YOU A MAN,  
LOVE HAS MADE YOU A WOMAN  
MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,  
AND HE CARES FOR YOU!  
YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,  
YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,  
YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF GOD  
TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH  
YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS  
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT  
IS CALLED WILLPOWER-POWER OF THE WILL,  
YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL

POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,  
THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT YOU  
ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY  
TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR  
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO  
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION, FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE, GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THE EARTH;  
BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD  
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,  
AND THERE IS NO **unrighteousness** IN HIM;  
BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST  
JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL HIGH  
PRIEST,  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS



OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;

*YOU ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,*

*YOU ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.*

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN RECEIVE THEM ALL AND

ABOVE ALL PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL

PROSPERS IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR

LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST

AND LEARN FROM HIM

YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES

IN OUR WEBSITE.

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,

WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME

AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES

BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME

AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES

AND THE WORD WE CONFESS BECOME

AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES THAN OF OURS

BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING

AWAY FROM US

IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER

THUS  
LET US  
UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND  
DECLARING

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF **NO** condemnation

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!  
PRAISE THE LORD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy **OUR LIVES**

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS  
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE **NO** breach IN OUR WALLS  
**NO** exile, **NO** outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
you the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers  
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy  
STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,  
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE  
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:  
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF  
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING  
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.

FOR  
I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,  
"HE IS OUR REFUGE  
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,  
IN WHOM I TRUST."  
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US  
FROM the fowler's snare  
and from the deadly pestilence  
including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki

disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness, illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent and any type of natural or manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation, shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness, riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders, cunning men and women who are preparing destruction, all the deeds of darkness.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS, AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE; YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.

WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,  
nor the arrow that flies by day,  
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,  
nor the plague that destroys at midday.

a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,  
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,  
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.

WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES  
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.  
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"  
AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,  
no harm will overtake US,

no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,  
NEAR OUR TENTS.

FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED  
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US  
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;  
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,  
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET  
against a stone.

WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;  
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.

"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS  
RESCUED EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
OUR HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES,  
LANDS, NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;  
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE  
HIS NAME.

I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,  
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;  
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,  
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble  
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US  
AND HONOR US.

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US  
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91

IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:

tyranny **BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.**  
terror **BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.**  
**IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;**  
**whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,**  
**NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,**  
**anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**BECAUSE LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD=LOVE.**  
**I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING BUILT A WALL OF**  
**PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US THIS**  
**CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND**  
**TERRITORIES BY THE BLESSING POWER OF ALMIGHTY GOD=LOVE,**  
**THAT the devil FLAT CAN'T GET THROUGH.**  
**ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSINGS ABOUNDING**  
**TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND**  
**MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES**  
**FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU!**  
**FOR YOUR WORDS DO NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT THEY SHALL**  
**FULFILL THAT WHICH YOU HAVE SENT THEM TO DO.**

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE  
CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

**I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN**  
**AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy**  
**in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,**  
**MONEY AND FINANCES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD**  
**HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!**

"WHAT GOD HAS SO WONDERFULLY PROVIDED  
THROUGH HIS GRACE,  
WE HAVE LAID HOLD OF, POSSESSED,  
AND HAVE TAKEN WITH OUR FAITH."

AMEN!

**HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**

***THESE SONGS WE HAVE CHOSEN HERE AND THE OTHERS  
ARE ONLY TO HELP PRAISE THE LORD WE HAVE NO RIGHT  
TO ANYONE OF THEM.***

**ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED**

***THANKS BE TO GOD WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN HIS NAME***

***THANKS BE TO GOD  
WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US TO WIN  
THANKS BE TO GOD WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN HIS NAME***

***THANKS BE TO GOD***

***THANKS BE TO GOD***

***WE HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH  
WE HAVE OVERCOME***

**BY THE POWER OF YOUR NAME**  
**JESUS YOU'RE THE ONE**  
**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**  
**THE ONE WHO MADE A WAY**  
**FOR US TO TRIUMPH IN YOUR NAME**

**OH OH**

**THANKS BE TO GOD WHO ALWAYS**  
**CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN HIS NAME**  
**THANKS BE TO GOD**  
**WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US TO WIN**  
**THANKS BE TO GOD WHO ALWAYS**  
**CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN HIS NAME**  
**THANKS BE TO GOD**  
**THANKS BE TO GOD**

**WE HAVE OVERCOME**  
**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**  
**WE HAVE OVERCOME**  
**BY THE POWER OF YOUR NAME**  
**JESUS YOU'RE THE ONE**  
**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**  
**THE ONE WHO MADE A WAY**  
**FOR US TO TRIUMPH IN YOUR NAME**



**OH OH**

**WE GOT THE VICTORY  
EVERYTHING WILL BE ALRIGHT ALRIGHT  
WE GOT THE VICTORY  
EVERYTHING WILL BE ALRIGHT  
CAUSE WE'RE ON THE WINNING SIDE  
(3X)  
CAUSE WE'RE ON THE WINNING SIDE**

**WE HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH  
WE HAVE OVERCOME  
BY THE POWER OF YOUR NAME  
JESUS YOU'RE THE ONE  
HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH  
THE ONE WHO MADE A WAY FOR US  
TO TRIUMPH IN YOUR NAME**

**OH OH**

**OR  
CHAMPION  
DARWIN HOBBS**

**OR  
I WANT TO SPEND MY TOMORROW RIGHT HERE WITH YOU  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

**WE ARE VICTORIOUS  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

***FT TYE TRIBETT***

***OR  
GOD FAVORS ME  
HEZEKIAH WALKER***

***OR  
FREEDOM  
EDDIE JAMES***

***OR  
FREE  
DARWIN HOBBS***

***OR  
I WON'T GO BACK  
WILLIAM MCDOWELL***

***OR  
NO LONGER A SLAVES  
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HELSER***

***OR  
FAMILY OF GOD***

***OR  
REAL LOVE***

***OR  
TESTIFY TO LOVE***

***LORD YOU REIGN***

***MAGNIFY THE LORD WITH ME,  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS HERE  
BYRON CAGE***

**EVERYTHING, EVERYTHING LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME**

**HOSANNA, HOSANNA, YOU ARE THE GOD WHO SAVES US**

**SET A FIRE  
JESUS CULTURE**

**MORE THAN ENOUGH  
OVERFLOW  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**NOBODY LOVES ME LIKE YOU  
OUR GOD  
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR  
GOD OF WONDERS  
INDISCRIBABLE  
WHOM SHALL I FEAR  
YOU'RE A GOOD GOOD FATHER  
CHRIS TOMLIN**

**THANK YOU LORD  
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG  
DON MOEN**

**YOU MAKE ME BRAVE  
AMANDA COOK--BETHEL**

**MIGHTY TO SAVE  
GOD IS ABLE  
HILLSONG**

**REVELATION SONG  
KARI JOBE**

**OR  
DONALD LAWRENCE  
WHEN GOD MADE MAN, HE MADE A SPIRIT**

IT WAS HIS PLAN THAT WE LIVE BLESSED  
THE TEMPTER CAME WE WERE DISTRACTED  
THE TEMPTER CAME AND WE FELL  
WE WERE DEEMED TO LIVE A LIFE THAT'S BEAUTIFUL;  
A LIFE THAT'S FULL; A LIFE THAT'S RICH AND PLENTIFUL  
IT IS MY GOAL TO REMIND YOU OF THIS PRINCIPLE  
YOU'RE REDEEMED; A NEWBORN SOUL

WE'VE GONE BACK TO EDEN;  
LIVE ON TOP OF THE WORLD (REPEAT 3X)

THE TIME HAS COME WE'VE CHANGED OUR THINKING  
KNOW OUR DESIGN, AND OUR FATHER'S PLAN  
OH YES IT'S TIME, WE GOT BACK THE KINGDOM  
NOW IS THE TIME, WE TAKE OUR STAND  
WE WERE DEEMED TO LIVE A LIFE THAT'S BEAUTIFUL;  
A LIFE THAT'S FULL; A LIFE THAT'S RICH AND PLENTIFUL  
IT IS MY GOAL TO REMIND YOU OF THIS PRINCIPLE  
YOU'RE REDEEMED; A NEWBORN SOUL

WE'VE GONE BACK TO EDEN;  
LIVE ON TOP OF THE WORLD (REPEAT 3X)

OUR FAMILIES BLESSED; FINANCES BLESSED  
OUR MIND AND SPIRIT; AND OUR BODIES BLESSED  
WE WERE TEMPTED AND WE FELL  
JESUS CAME NOW ALL IS WELL

***WE'VE GONE BACK TO EDEN; LIVE ON TOP OF THE WORLD (REPEAT 3X)***

***LIVE (REPEAT 7X) LIVE, LIVE ON TOP OF THE WORLD (REPEAT 7X)***

***LIVE ON TO OF THE WORLD (REPEAT ON OUT)***

***INDISCRIBABLE  
GOD OF WONDERS  
GOOD FATHER  
NOBODY LOVES ME LIKE YOU  
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD  
HOLY FOREVER  
CHRIS TOMLIN***

***GOD WILL MAKE A WAY  
WILLIAM MURPHY***

***I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU  
MAURETTE CLARK***

***I KNOW WHO I AM  
WAY MAKER  
OVERFLOW  
GREAT ARE YOU LORD  
I STAND AMAZED  
JESUS DID IT AGAIN  
REJOICE  
THE NAME OF JESUS  
GIVE THANKS  
SINACH***

***RAISE A HALLELUJAH  
BETHEL CHURCH***

***GLORIOUS  
BJ PUTNAM***

***GOD'S NOT DEAD***

**NEWSBOYS**

**GREAT ARE YOU LORD  
BETHEL**

**I PRAISE AND LIFT YOU HIGH  
YOU'VE BEEN SO GOOD TO ME**

**OVERFLOW  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**ALL THE HEAVENS  
HILLSONG**

**ABOVE ALL  
MICHAEL C SMITH**

**TREMBLE  
MOSAIC**

**GOODNESS OF GOD  
BETHEL**

**WHO YOU SAY I AM  
HILLSONG**

**TOUCH OF HEAVEN  
HILLSONG**

**UNDER THE BLOOD  
VICKI YOHE**

**NOBODY LIKE YOU  
PAUL WILBUR**

**MORE THAN ANYTHING  
LAMAR CAMPBELL**

*ALL THE HEAVENS  
HILLSONG*

*JESUS DOES  
WE THE KINGDOM*

**AND THAT'S THE REASON WE CAN ALWAYS CLAIM**

**VICTORY, VICTORY, VICTORY IN JESUS!**

**AMEN**

**AT THE NAME OF JESUS  
EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND EVERY TONGUE  
SHALL CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD=LOVE**

PSALM 82:6

**TO THE GLORY OF LOVE OUR FATHER!**

**AMEN, AMEN, AND AMEN**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD!**

**THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,  
SO GREAT GRACE IS ON US NOW**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH,**

**GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**HALLELUJAH,**

LET'S CONTINUE TO ENJOY THE PROSPEROUS LIFE OUR  
HEAVENLY FATHER HAS PROVIDED FOR US THROUGH THE  
**PRECIOUS BLOOD** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND IN HIS MIGHTY NAME IN THE POWER OF HIS SPIRIT  
FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
**AMEN!**

WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

WE STAND BEFORE GOD IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS IF WE **HAD NEVER SINNED**

WE ARE REDEEMED **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB:**

I AM A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN/WOMAN!  
A PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE  
AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE, HIS AUTHORITY ON **EARTH**

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS I BELIEVE  
I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING,  
AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE  
SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

TODAY I PRAY THAT I  
WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings  
THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME  
**SO THAT I DON'T GET lost in *the world.***



THAT I DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,  
progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike  
THAT I DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about **obedience to JEWISH LAWS**  
These things are useless and a waste of time

**HALLELUJAH,**  
**THAT UNDER <sup>THE WORD OF GOD</sup> STAND**  
**PRAISE THE LORD:**  
**I AM THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE**  
**IN EXISTENCE,**  
**I AM THE MOST COVETED BEING**  
**IN THE UNIVERSE:**  
**demons want ME**  
**they desire to live in ME,**  
**satan envies ME,**  
**he wants to be LIKE ME,**  
**the enemy **CANNOT REPRODUCE ME,****  
**THAT he seeks to control ME,**  
****THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE ME,****  
****THEY ALL WANT TO HELP ME,****  
**ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE**  
**OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT**  
**LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE I LIVE**  
**ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR ME,**  
**THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER**  
**WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE TO BE**  
**REVEALED TO THEM,**  
**BECAUSE I AM THE VASTEST SPARKLING**  
**CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE**  
**I AM WANTED, I AM DESIRED,**  
**MY VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,**

SO MUCH SO THAT  
GOD=ELOHIM=THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS  
DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH ME,  
THE ALMIGHTY GOD=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
BECAME **FLESH TO DIE** FOR ME,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE **CANNOT** CONTAIN LONG  
TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME  
AND GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
I AM THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY IN EXISTENCE.  
AND DAILY I HAVE TO DECIDE WHAT I WANT TO DO WITH ME.  
I AM THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN **AND** hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE **AND** death,  
BETWEEN THE BLESSING **AND** the curse!  
I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST AND I SHALL **NOT** trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,  
I SHALL **NOT** treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT  
THAT SANCTIFIED ME, **AND** I SHALL **NOT** insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE  
THUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD  
I CHOOSE HEAVEN  
I CHOOSE LIFE  
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING  
I CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST  
I ACCEPT AND SUBMIT MYSELF  
TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
FOR I HAVE A FATHER!  
AND MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY BLOOD BROTHER!"  
OOO  
IT IS MY FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME  
THE KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY;

NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,  
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME AS MUCH  
AS YOU LOVE MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND, MY BRIDEGROOM.

I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS  
DADDY LOVE: I AM MADE IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR  
LIKENESS, MARKED BY YOUR LOVE, THE FOCUS OF YOUR DELIGHT,  
THE APPLE OF YOUR EYE, THE OBJECT OF ALL YOUR AFFECTION AND  
ATTENTION, I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, JOINT-HEIR  
WITH CHRIST FOR YESHUA AND I ARE IDENTICAL TWINS FOR WE ARE  
BOTH BORN OF THE SPIRIT AND OF THE WORD:  
AND JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS  
DWELLING AMONG US, WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY,  
THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE  
FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

JOHN 1:14

AND I WAS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS  
I AM CROWNED WITH HIS GLORY AND HONOR.  
AND I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS  
AND HE HAS PUT EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:

ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS,  
AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD,  
THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,  
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,  
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

GENESIS 1:26, PSALM 8:5-8

AND I WAS BORN AGAIN NOT OF **corruptible seed**,  
BUT INCORRUPTIBLE, THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING  
WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA MY MASHIACH.

1 PETER 1:23

WE ARE BOTH RESURRECTED FROM **death** AND BOTH OUR BODIES  
ARE QUICKENED BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER;

I MY NAME \_\_\_\_\_ AM YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER

FATHER LOVE, WITH ME YOU ARE WELL PLEASED!  
WHAT A FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY READY-MADE GIFT  
YOU HAVE GIVEN MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA IN ME,  
FATHER LOVE,  
I AM A GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH THAT NEVER  
EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN!  
FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

PRAISE THE LORD  
I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES  
SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

OOO  
I LOVE YOU, MY DEAR DADDY IN HEAVEN AND IN ME!!!!!!  
\_\_\_\_\_!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,  
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY BRIDEGROOM!!!!!!  
\_\_\_\_\_!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU HOLY SPIRIT MY COMFORTER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY HELPER, MY HEALER, MY CONFIDANT,  
MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!!  
\_\_\_\_\_!!!!!!

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,  
THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE  
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
for my filthy rags  
I THANK YOU FOR MY ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
for the spirit of heaviness

I THANK YOU FOR MY GARMENT OF PRAISE,  
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE GLORY WHICH YOU  
GAVE MY LORD JESUS, HE HAS GIVEN ME;  
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU  
*FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE,*  
*FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE!*  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED FOR ME  
WHO WAS **grieving** IN ZION--YOU HAVE  
BESTOWED ON ME A CROWN OF BEAUTY INSTEAD  
OF **ashes**, THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF **mourning**,  
AND A GARMENT OF PRAISE INSTEAD OF **a spirit of**  
**despair**. I AM CALLED AN OAK OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, A PLANTING OF THE LORD FOR  
THE DISPLAY OF HIS SPLENDOR.

ISAIAH 61:3

*OH LORD, MY LOVE*  
YOU HAVE INCREASED MY HONOR AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS, O MY  
GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF  
ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-  
I WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

FOR YOUR NAME SAKE  
*OH LORD SURPRISE ME AGAIN*  
WITH YOUR LOVE AT DAY BREAK,  
THAT I MAY CONTINUE TO SING FOR JOY

AND BE GLAD ALL MY DAYS.

PSALM 90:14

THAT I BRING YOU RENOWN, JOY, PRAISE AND HONOR  
BEFORE ALL NATIONS ON EARTH THAT HEAR OF ALL THE  
GOOD THINGS YOU DO FOR ME. AND THEY WILL BE IN AWE  
AND WILL TREMBLE AT THE ABUNDANT HEALING, PEACE AND  
PROSPERITY YOU PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY OWNS.

FR JEREMIAH 33:9

AND LET ALL YOUR GLORY FILL THE EARTH AS THE WATERS  
COVER THE SEA AND LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT YOU ARE  
GOD AND THAT JESUS IS LORD TO YOUR GLORY LOVE MY  
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING,  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER!!!!!!!!!!

*FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.*

ISAIAH 54:5

*FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD*  
*DEFEATS this evil world,*  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH,

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

*MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy  
CAN REACH ME.*

PSALM 62:7 NLT

FOR I SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY GOD=LOVE!

FROM JOHN 5:44

I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE  
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING  
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],  
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND  
MORE AND MORE IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT,  
SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT IS BEST AND BE PURE  
AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH THE  
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST--TO THE GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

*FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE  
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,  
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE  
ON **THIS EARTH** TO FILL **IT** UP WITH COMPASSION, TO BE  
A BLESSING **WHEREVER** I GO AND TO **WHOMEVER** I  
MEET,  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO IT BE **LORD**,  
**GLORY!***

MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

SO

I ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR,  
I GOD'S BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER,  
FOR, IN CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY  
OF THE LORD BE UPON ME TO WORSHIP=TO SERVE=TO

BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY  
GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT!

SEE, darkness COVERS THE EARTH  
AND thick darkness IS OVER THE PEOPLES,  
BUT THE LORD RISES UPON ME  
AND HIS GLORY APPEARS OVER ME.  
NATIONS WILL COME TO MY LIGHT,  
AND KINGS TO BRIGHTNESS OF MY DAWN.  
I LIFT UP MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT ME:  
ALL ASSEMBLE AND COME TO ME;  
MY SONS COME FROM AFAR,  
AND MY DAUGHTERS ARE CARRIED ON THE HIP.  
THEN I LOOK AND BE RADIANT,  
MY HEART THROB AND SWELL WITH JOY;  
THE WEALTH ON THE SEAS  
ARE BEING BROUGHT TO ME  
TO ME THE RICHES OF THE NATIONS ARE COMING.

ISAIAH 60:1-5, 7

**1**

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF  
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO  
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

**2**

THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE  
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS  
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17



3

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,  
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,  
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING  
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER  
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.  
THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

4

THE LORD SENDS **POVERTY** AND WEALTH;  
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.

1 SAMUEL 2:7

HE RAISES **THE POOR** FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS **THE NEEDY**  
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND  
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS  
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE  
WORLD.

1 SAMUEL 2:8

5

AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH

PSALM 50:6

THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE  
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!

PSALM 58:11

6

THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,  
BUT CASTS **THE WICKED** TO THE GROUND.

PSALM 147:6

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:  
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.  
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND  
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.

EZEKIEL 21:26

7

"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT

THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO  
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**9**

"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH  
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**  
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

**10**

"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

**11**

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE  
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,  
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

-----  
THEY WILL BE ACCEPTED AS OFFERING ON THE ALTAR  
OF THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL ADORN HIS  
GLORIOUS TEMPLE.

ISAIAH 60:7

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

**000**

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,  
WAS AND IS  
MAJESTIC IN POWER,  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
those WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
STILL WORKING WONDERS,

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN  
ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE-TO-BE AND  
BRIAN'S WIFE-TO-BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE-TO BE

---

---

---

OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND OUR ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ARE SEALED WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY  
SPIRIT WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF OUR INHERITANCE TOWARD  
REDEMPTION AS YOUR POSSESSION, TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY, AND WE  
ARE SEATED WITH YOU AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD FAR  
ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION, AND EVERY  
NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME.  
AND LORD JESUS YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS  
HEAD OVER ALL THINGS, WE THE CHURCH, WHICH IS YOUR BODY, WE THE  
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY; THIS SABBATH  
DAY BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ENTER INTO YOUR PRESENCE WITH  
THANKSGIVINGS, AND INTO YOUR COURT WITH PRAISE, FATHER LOVE,  
BRINGING TO OUR LORD, AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, OUR KING AND OUR  
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, OUR REDEEMER: OUR TAXES, AND OUR TITHES, AND  
OUR OFFERINGS, AND THE FRUIT OF THE TALENTS THE LORD HAS ENTRUSTED  
TO US SO THAT HE CAN HAVE SOMETHING IN HIS HANDS TO OFFER YOU  
FATHER LOVE IN THANKSGIVING FOR THE WELL BEING OF OUR NATION AND

FOR OUR WELL BEING, FOR THE GATHERING OF THE ELECTS INTO YOUR KINGDOM, FOR YOUR KINGDOM, YOUR WILL TO BE MANIFESTED ON THE EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN TO YOUR GLORY GOD OUR FATHER, AND FOR OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

**WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave**  
*MY LORD JESUS YOU HAVE DEFEATED,*  
*YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave*  
*THEN WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES,*  
*THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,*  
*see the grave?*

**NOW FATHER LOVE GRANTED THAT**  
**IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:**  
***NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS***  
***IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY YOU THE FATHER. AS IT WAS***  
***IN THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF***  
**MAN.**

***FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND***  
***DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY***  
***NOAH ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS, UNTIL THE***  
***FLOOD CAME AND SWEPT THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT BE AT THE***  
***COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD:***  
***ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE***  
***GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT.***

MATTHEW 24:36-41

***AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH***  
**THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE**  
**ON THE EARTH TODAY:**

**1. The unbelievers**

who perish in the flood,

GENESIS 7

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers  
WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS  
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.

REVELATION 3:10-11

"FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE  
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;  
THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,  
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN."

ISAIAH 26:21

## 2. NOAH'S FAMILY

WHO WENT IN THE ARK  
TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,  
WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM  
the serpent, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND  
A HALF-YEAR."

REVELATION 12:13-17

AND

## 3. ENOCH

WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.

"ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;  
THEN HE WAS NO MORE,  
BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY."

GENESIS 5:24

"BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,  
SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:  
HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY.  
FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO  
PLEASED GOD."

HE REPRESENTS

THE BODY OF CHRIST-WE THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA  
WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY  
BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION

"SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS **BLOOD**, HOW MUCH MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S **WRATH** THROUGH HIM!"

ROMANS 5:9

"COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,  
AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;  
HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,  
**UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST.**"

ISAIAH 26:20

"ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE  
A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL."

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,  
I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN  
THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE **A PART**  
**OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE**  
**THE LORD "SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING**  
**FROM HEAVEN."**

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY  
TO TRAMPLE ON serpents **AND** scorpions,  
AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,  
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN  
GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA  
WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;

**I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!**

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

**I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.**  
**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED**  
**IN HEAVEN,**  
**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH IS UNLOCKED**  
**IN THE HEAVENLIES.**

JOHN 16:19

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.  
HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet  
BE ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH, USING satan's  
power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED IN  
THE BOOK OF REVELATION  
WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH  
WHEN

AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER  
the powers of satan  
THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA AND BY HIS  
PRECIOUS BLOOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF  
THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A NAME  
WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, AND AT THE NAME OF  
JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH,  
AND under THE EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

anything the enemy would be able to do during  
THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION IS ONLY BECAUSE:  
it WAS ALLOWED  
it WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY  
it WAS THEN PERMITTED

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.  
THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH  
ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADOR,  
I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,  
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS  
WRATH ON the unbelievers WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

"HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,  
HE LIVES WITH ME  
AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,  
AND I AM HIS SON/DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT  
BE **TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**  
**AND LEAVE ME BEHIND**

WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,  
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE FOR THE DAY  
OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,  
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT  
SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES  
TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST,  
BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME.

EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;  
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S  
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

the dead **DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES DOWN**  
**INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS**  
**TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**  
**PRAISE THE LORD.**



PRAISE THE LORD.  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COME."

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD  
OOO  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

ALL THESE EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US,  
FATHER LOVE SO THAT THE SON OF GOD=LOVE CAN BE  
GLORIFIED THROUGH THEM.

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES WE RECEIVE: GRACE, MERCY, AND PEACE FROM  
GOD=LOVE THE FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR  
SAVIOR.

TITUS 1:2-4

**FOR** the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
**BUT EVEN THOUGH** the spirit of the lawless one=the  
anti-CHRIST TRIED TO abort THE WORKS OF THE HAND OF THE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, OUR LORD JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS **HAS OVERTHROWN** his deeds WITH THE BREATH OF  
OUR MOUTHS **AND HAS DESTROYED** the implementation of  
the new world order organization and system, the one world  
government order **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS** BY THE  
SPLENDOR OF THE AWAKENING OF US THE BODY OF  
CHRIST=THE ARMY OF THE LORD AND THE PATRIOTS AND THE  
LORD IS BRINGING US BACK TO THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION  
OF THE UNITED STATES AND MAKES EVERYBODY THEIR OWN  
SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL, WE ARE GOING BACK TO EDEN 'TILL  
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS the anti-CHRIST  
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE **IS TAKEN OUT OF THE  
WAY** AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE WISE VIRGINS=THE  
GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH  
US, AND DWELLS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL  
**NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US!**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**AND THEN** the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST **WILL BE  
REVEALED--**and will set up his one-world government for a  
period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL  
OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH  
AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

PRAISE THE LORD,  
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD  
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED  
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,  
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger  
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED  
the wickedness, corruption and defilement,  
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time, of this day  
all the plans of the wicked,  
BROUGHT GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON  
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked  
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY RENDER THEREFORE UNTO CAESAR  
THE THINGS WHICH ARE CAESAR'S AND UNTO GOD THE THINGS THAT  
ARE GOD'S; WE HAVE PLANTED OUR TAXES INTO THE GOVERNMENT  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MATTHEW 22:21

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE  
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE  
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR  
PRESENCE YOU HIDE ME FROM all temptations and all human  
intrigues; YOU KEEP ME SAFE IN YOUR DWELLING FROM  
accusing tongues.

PSALM 31:20

*MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.*

*HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE no enemy  
CAN REACH ME.*

PSALM 62:7 NLT

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS **THIS**  
**WHOLE MATTER**, THE CHURCH AGE **TO AN END** FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

ABBA, MY FATHER,

WE THE REMNANTS ARE STILL STANDING  
TO RECEIVE THE PROMISES

TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE LORD  
THROUGH WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS  
THROUGH HIS PROPHETS AND THROUGH OUR  
INTERCESSORY PRAYERS.

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER;

THUS

"TOUCH NOT MY ANOINTED,  
DO NO harm TO MY PROPHETS"  
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

WE FEAR NOT, NOR DO WE BE AFRAID OF them:

FOR THE LORD OUR GOD,  
HE IS THE ONE THAT GOES WITH US;  
HE WILL NOT FAIL US, NOR FORSAKE US.

DEUTERONOMY 31:6

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN US  
THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH US  
THAN they that are against US

2 KINGS 6:16

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

HABAKKUK 2:20

FOR  
IT IS ABOUT  
*"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay*  
***THE WORK OF THE LORD"***

THEREFORE,  
I THE BODY OF CHRIST WILL NOT LET GO OF MY  
DESPISE, MY CONTEMPT MY DEEP REPUGNANCE FOR  
satan, the devil and what he stands for,  
I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY RIGHTEOUS ANGER

AND INDIGNATION TILL I LOOK IN TRIUMPH  
ON MY foes.

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!  
AND the evil one TOUCHES ME NOT

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION I  
ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD BEGUN TO PUT THE  
DREAD AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS  
UNDER HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE  
REPORTS OF ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH  
BECAUSE OF ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE: AS THE  
LORD WAS WITH MOSES, SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR

**FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.**

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**SO  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS;**

EPHESIANS 2:6

**UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL,**

**BEHOLD  
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,  
AND HIS CHURCH!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN!**



IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD OF LORDS

AND THE KING OF KINGS

FOR

"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,  
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND  
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,

THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD  
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON

EARTH, AND OF **those under** THE EARTH, AND THAT  
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,

TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: **THE LAMB OF GOD** HAS BECOME THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE  
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS  
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST

WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME

BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE  
ROYAL COURT.

WHEN I OPEN DOORS,  
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;  
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,  
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE**  
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,*  
*the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the*  
*host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the*  
*earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND  
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD  
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent  
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;  
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.  
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,  
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;

**IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.**

HABAKKUK 3:2

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,  
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD,  
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION,  
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA,  
ALL THE NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD,  
AND THE LORD KEEP US  
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,  
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US  
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,  
AND GIVE US PEACE.  
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,  
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON  
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES  
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING  
THEM IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

***BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE***  
***WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,***  
***BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD***  
***WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH***  
***GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST***

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN**  
**AND CONSUME**  
**the filth of this time, of THIS DAY:**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy  
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words  
and evil speeches,  
AND I CURSE their wrongdoings  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy*  
I DECLARE AND DECREE them all **NULL AND VOID**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.****

**AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,**  
**arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, brought**  
**against**

**PRESIDENT TRUMP**  
**TO RETURN TO** whoever instigated them  
**and TO** those that are pursuing them

**LET**  
**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,**  
**AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**  
PSALM 37:15  
**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;**  
**their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**

PSALM 7:16  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I RELEASE a spirit of confusion in**

the camp of the enemy  
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments  
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials,  
bans, accusations,  
FOR YOUR GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to  
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:  
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let them let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial.

PSALM 37:32-33

YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
"I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold  
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,  
2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were  
preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM  
TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

**DISMISSED** all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

**SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER**  
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

**NO** weapon that is formed against **PRESIDENT DONALD J.**  
**TRUMP** shall prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment **HE SHALL SHOW TO BE** in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]  
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP OBTAINS FROM THE LORD  
HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS  
JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE **ALL HIS** enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION  
ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT  
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,  
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO  
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"  
AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,  
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,  
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

THAT  
"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD **TO DELAY**  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO  
**EXPOSE** the wickedness, the filth that was going on in the dark  
and **BE DONE WITH** them.

BUT

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN  
AGAIN FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN



WHEN HE WINS--WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO THE LORD  
OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020,  
AND A DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL  
PRESIDENT-ELECT NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD  
DONE OUR DUTY BY REELECTING HIM IN 2020.

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE

OURSELVES!

PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE  
PERSISTENT WIDOW:

THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW  
THEM THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT  
GIVE UP. HE SAID: "IN A CERTAIN TOWN THERE  
WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD NOR CARED  
WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW  
IN THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE  
PLEA, 'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.'  
FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID  
TO HIMSELF, 'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR  
CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW  
KEEPS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS  
JUSTICE,  
SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND ATTACK  
ME!'"

AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT **the unjust**  
**judge** SAYS. AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT  
JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES, WHO CRY OUT TO HIM  
DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF?  
I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND  
QUICKLY. HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES  
WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"

LUKE 18:1-8

4

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER <sup>THE WORD</sup> STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY WAS THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.  
THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR

2024 UNTIL I SEE IT COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE  
FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.

5

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,  
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,  
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,  
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY  
IN JESUS' NAME,  
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.  
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world  
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.  
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH  
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.  
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.  
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,  
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH  
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

6

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;  
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,  
AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.

**FOR LOOK**, they lie in wait for **HIS LIFE**;  
the mighty gather against **PRESIDENT TRUMP**,  
**NOT FOR HIS** transgression nor for **HIS sin, O LORD**.  
They run and prepare themselves through no fault of **HIS**.

**AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!**  
**YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,**  
**AWAKE TO PUNISH** ALL the heathens;  
**DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO** any wicked transgressors. **SELAH**

**AT EVENING** they return,  
they growl like a dog,  
and go all around the city.  
**INDEED**, they belch with their mouth;  
swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "**WHO HEARS?**"

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT** them;  
**YOU SHALL HAVE** ALL the heathens in derision.  
**I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;**  
**FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.**  
**MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;**  
**GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS** enemies.

PSALM 59:1-10

**AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE**  
**SAME FOR** ALL OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS** WHO ARE  
**STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.**

7

**SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO**  
**PASS BY** **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST AND THE  
**RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:**

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US,  
AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND  
BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP  
BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF  
HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS  
AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING  
THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH  
WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND  
WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP  
WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO  
PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY  
VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD"  
MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF  
NATIONS.

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL  
HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE  
DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT  
AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE;  
AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll  
FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED,  
SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them  
DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN  
TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF  
OLD."

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.  
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,  
AND they've KILLED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT *them* HIS PROPHETS,  
AND *they've* STONED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT *them* HIS SON,  
AND *they* KILLED HIM.

THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS  
REMOVING *their* CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE  
SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES  
THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION  
AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS  
THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND  
WE THE RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF  
VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING  
OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE  
AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE  
LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME  
FOREVER HALLELUJAH

FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

\*\*\*\*\*

PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK PRESIDENT TRUMP, THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY, TO THE  
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS THE 19TH  
PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
ROMANS 12:19  
FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE  
LUKE 1:37  
FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY  
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH **MAN** IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

**THIS WHOLE MATTER**, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT, WILL

NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state, the wicked to get

away with those 4 years 2020-2024 or remain in power,

not even having an appearance of being in power till

**THE ELECTION IN NOVEMBER 5, 2024**

**THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION**

**FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES**

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,

witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any

expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent

against **ANY ONE OF US** demanding **OUR** death, and/or to incapacitate **US** in

any way, shape, or form, **they** **HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD**

**OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**  
**whomever SENT them,**

ANY wicked thing that comes against **US**--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE all of them;**  
**they STUMBLE AND FALL**  
**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens**  
**AND DESTROY yokes**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,**  
**THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND PRIME**  
**MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND**  
**THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;**  
**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE**  
**AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;**  
**WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD**  
**AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT**  
**THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,**  
**OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.**  
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR**  
**A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT**



AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
**OUR** REFUGE AND **OUR** FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE **OUR** GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**OUR** enemies  
they be no **MORE!**

PSALM 37:10

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR **PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, ALL OF US THE**  
**RIGHT**EOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO  
PROTECT, TO DEFEND TO RESCUE US AND **OUR** LANDS AND **OUR**  
POSSESSIONS AND **OUR** COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US,  
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING **EVERY CROOKED WAY** STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE**  
**WORLD** FOR **THE NATIONS** ARE THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH**

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE IS RESTORING UNTO **THE WHOLE WORLD** THIS  
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD  
HAS GIVEN US MAKING **EVERYBODY** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,

**AS HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED**  
**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda**  
**2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda**  
**of the sort** the esq, the cbdc, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence

for evil purposes, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"

**all their dark plans implementation**

**BE HALTED.**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**"the implementation of the one world government"**

**HAVE BEEN CURSED**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

**HALLELUJAH!**

**"everything that the deep state tried failed**  
**the fraud failed, it all failed**  
**AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING**

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

SO

"MR. PRESIDENT,

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE  
DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH  
MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE  
WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR; HE WILL  
NEVER LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU REMAINED STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT  
SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE FOR THE LORD GOD HAD  
GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020  
ELECTION  
AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU."

"PRESIDENT TRUMP, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM  
unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,  
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,  
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.  
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE  
those who rose AGAINST YOU;  
HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP

AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR  
PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE  
WITHOUT GOD."

ACTS 26:17

NOW

MY FATHER IS THE ALMIGHTY GOD  
MY BROTHER IS THE KING OF KINGS  
AND THE LORD OF LORDS,  
MY COUNSELOR IS THE MOST HIGH GOD  
WHO DWELLS IN ME AND OVERFLOWS THROUGH ME  
I HAVE NO NEEDS FOR I AM ALSO AN HEIR,  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST;  
MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST AND MY REDEEMER; FOR IT IS THE  
BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES ME TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT, NEITHER DOES  
TOILING INCREASE IT.

I DO MY LIVING BY MY GIVING AND MY PROVISIONS COME FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN!  
MY TITHING HAVE REPLENISHED A RIVER WATERING MY GARDENS OF EDEN AND MY OFFERINGS HAVE  
RESTORED STREAMS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTHBAND WATERING THE WHOLE SURFACE OF MY  
GROUND

AND THE BLESSING BRINGS FORTH ABUNDANCE  
WHEREVER AND WHENEVER WE NEED, WE WANT IT IN MY LANDS.

THEREFORE,

THE SEEDS OF MY VOTE,  
AND THE MONEY=THE SEEDS I PAY  
MY TAXES ARE FOR ME TO HAVE ACCESS IN THE SPIRIT TO CONTROL THE DIRECTION OF THE GOVERNMENT  
AND ADMINISTRATION OF MY COUNTRY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

AND THE SEEDS=THE MONEY OF MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS ARE FOR THE PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL TO  
ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, TO MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND ALL THE  
ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD LIVING IN THE FLESH THAT  
THEY KNOW THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST  
JESUS-YESHUA HAMASHIACH, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL PEOPLE. THAT THEY ACCEPT JESUS  
CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR. REVEAL TO EACH ONE OF THEM LORD THE  
HOPE OF YOUR CALLING IN THEIR LIVES THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO YOUR LORDSHIP AND FULFILL  
YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH, AMEN.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE IN ALL GODLINESS AND HOLINESS AND FOR THE LORD TO  
SANCTIFY HIS CHURCH, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT  
US TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR ANY SUCH THING, THAT WE  
MIGHT BE HOLY AND WITHOUT BLEMISH, FOR OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR FALLING ASLEEP,  
WITHOUT OUR SEEING THE GRAVE, FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF  
US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE!

AND AS I AM LIVING AND STANDING IN

MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE WITH MY INCOME, MY FINANCES,  
MY WEALTH:  
I HONOR THE LORD MY GOD WITH MY SUBSTANCES,  
WITH THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY HARVEST;

1

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER  
DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?  
I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;  
I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE **UNKNOWN MEN**.  
PROVERBS 22:529

2

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK  
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.  
HEBREWS 6:10

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT IT IS  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES ME RICH  
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**  
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.  
PROVERBS 10:22

3

FOR I KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME  
**poor** SO THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** I MIGHT BE RICH.  
2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

IT IS THE LORD MY GOD WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW  
DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.  
**DEUTERONOMY 8:18**

4

I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY WEALTH  
AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.  
THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNs WITH GRAIN,  
AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.  
PROVERBS 3:9-10

5

I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;  
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND  
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,  
SHALL **MEN** GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.  
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT  
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED  
TO ME AGAIN.  
**LUKE 6:38**

6

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,  
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.  
MATTHEW 19:29

7

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY  
GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

WE GO TO THE BOOK "THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS  
AS A SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD WITH MY INCOME, MY FINANCES."  
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE.

\*\*\*\*\*

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE  
IN ALL GODLINESS AND HOLINESS  
THE LORD HAS CHANGED THE COURSE OF THIS NATION  
JUST FOR MY SAKE AND THE SAKE OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES LANDS AND TERRITORIES;  
PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD,  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM AS A TITHER=A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST; I ALSO LAY HOLD, I ENFORCE THE THREE TITHER'S  
RIGHTS, THEY ARE CONTINUOUSLY WORKING IN EACH AND EVERY  
REALMS OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES:

**THUS**

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US

## AND OVERWHELMED US

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:  
REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.---MALACHI 3:11
2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN  
AND  
POURING OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE  
ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.---MALACHI 3:10
3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM  
DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS WILL NOT DROP  
THEIR FRUITS BEFORE THEY ARE RIPE.---MALACHI 3:11

## BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES:  
FOR  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY; THE LORD IS HERE  
HE WILL NOT ALLOW OUR FEET TO GET CAUGHT IN A trap

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies  
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS  
BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE  
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR



enemies **TURN THEIR BACKS TO US.** **AND THE LORD WILL**  
**SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT** the evil  
**"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists" **FROM BEFORE US.****

**SO**

**IF** NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF,  
MARSHALS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, STATE TROOPERS,  
COMMANDOES OR ALIKE **TRY TO** raid OR rioters, terrorists, or  
gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to  
create tyranny, terror, chaos OR anyone try to bring  
abominations **IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE**  
**PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND**  
**MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND** IF anyone  
**TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO**  
**TRY TO** vaccinate=jab **US** or fulfill their dark plans OR IF any  
agency public or private try to penalize **US** in any way, shape  
or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack **US**  
**BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD**  
**HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN**  
**ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE** them  
**ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR**  
**OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS**  
**AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR**  
**PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty AND**  
**THEY INTERCEPT** anything sent or brought to **US** that would be  
harmful **TO US AND PREVENT** the wicked and the media from  
lying and framing **US** IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM **AND**  
**THEY PROTECT US FROM** any kind of fraud, harassment,  
threats, bribes, blackmails or anything alike;  
**THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:**

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28  
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12  
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, 27, ISAIAH 31:5,  
ROMANS 8:2, PSALM 107:20, PSALM 37:10...

**THE WORD OF GOD**  
**AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM**  
**A WALL OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION**  
**AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS**  
**AROUND US UNDER AND OVER US**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**SO IT BE LORD.**

**LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS**  
**SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,**  
**TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.**

ISAIAH 31:5

**AND GIVE US PEACE**

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND**  
**OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US**  
**FREE OF *misfortune* WITHOUT *pain***  
**FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,**  
**CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU**  
**PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.**

EPHESIANS 2:10

**I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD**  
**BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**HAS TAKEN AWAY *sickness* FROM MY MIDST.**

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND  
IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO  
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH  
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE  
GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR  
INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THEM TOGETHER IN THEIR  
MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY  
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.  
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,  
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage  
OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;  
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE  
NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH  
defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN  
PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER  
DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY  
CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING  
FORTH CHILDREN;  
PERFECT CONCEPTION,  
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,  
PERFECT PREGNANCY,  
PERFECT DELIVERY,  
PERFECT BABY  
FOR  
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN  
AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND  
FOR  
I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),  
THEREAFTER

I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE  
IN MY LAND:  
AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
YOU SHALL **NOT BE** affected or infected by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom  
*AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*  
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,  
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM  
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,  
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,  
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU  
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF  
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

---

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

---

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR  
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST  
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,  
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose  
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or  
abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE GIFTS  
OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE AND  
ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR  
GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO  
THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT  
GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF  
LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF  
TURNING JAMES 1:17--AND THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF GOD=LOVE ARE  
WITHOUT REPENTANCE, OUR CHILDREN ARE GROWING AND

BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE  
OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT  
UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING IN  
WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF  
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL  
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS  
REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,  
SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,  
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE  
TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED  
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,  
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT  
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,  
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

WE INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE BE FRUITFUL,  
AND MULTIPLYING, REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT WITH GOD'S  
GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE  
SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; WE HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA,  
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE  
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD  
OF US ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO OUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR  
FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS  
GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS MADE US INTO HIS IMAGE AND  
AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN US DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,  
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN STANFORD AND I AND OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR  
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from  
abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime, any  
type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual  
immorality, of abominations and from any type of disaster

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of wicked men and the*  
*legislative, the judicial and court systems of this world,*

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the  
wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected by the  
seed of the serpent, serpent venom or any deeds of darkness,

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL NOT *encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY*  
*LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES*  
*SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS*  
*AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused, incarceration, of*  
*any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike*

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN  
the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of *this world,*

--AND NO EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND  
PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.  
THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function  
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,  
AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A  
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.  
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM  
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO  
GLORY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE TRANSLATED,  
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE



WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

*THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.*

*HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.*

**WE REFRAIN FROM** *every kind of evil.*

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO BE IT.**

*LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS*

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

**THERE IS NONE** feeble **IN** MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, **THERE**  
**ARE NO** feeble **PART IN** OUR BODIES, EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES  
WORKS TO THE FULL ABILITY, CAPACITY THAT THE HANDS OF THE  
LORD HAS FORMED THEM TO FUNCTION, THE LORD WATCHES OVER  
ALL OUR BONES **AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE** broken **FOR NONE**  
**OF HIS BONES WERE** broken. **NO ONE CAN** hurt A HAIR ON OUR  
HEADS! OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMN SHAPELY AS THOSE  
OF THE TEMPLE, THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE WORKS OF OUR HANDS,  
AND OUR LIVESTOCK ARE SPREAD OVER THE LAND, OUR BANK  
ACCOUNTS ARE INCREASING WITH MILLIONS, WITH HUNDREDS OF  
MILLIONS FOLD OF DOLLARS, OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY  
KIND OF PROVISIONS, OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,  
BY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS FOLD IN OUR FIELDS, OUR OXEN  
DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES, AND RICHES STORED IN  
SECRET PLACES.

FOR

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH  
ON US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE--THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE  
AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF  
THE LAMB AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLAMELESS  
AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING any kind of evil!  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE,  
HEALINGS AND PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND  
IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY LANDS, THE FEAR OF US  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF  
US HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN  
THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A  
WHOLE WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY  
SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF  
GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER  
THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS

AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!  
THE LORD IS OUR GOOD SHEPHERD  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH,  
THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH  
AND THE LORD WILL FULFILL THE NUMBER  
OF EACH ONE OF OUR DAYS:  
WE EACH ARE CONTENDING FOR  
120 YEARS IF HE WERE TO TARRY, BUT IT WILL BE UNTO THE  
CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT  
OUR SEEING the grave=that place of oppression, judgment  
and punishment.

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE ARE ENJOYING BEING  
*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated, to overcome*  
*AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN, TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*  
*THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED US THIS CADOT-BROWN*  
*FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND*  
*TERRITORIES AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE*  
*TO OUR enemies!*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO BE IT.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
YESHUA MY MESSIAH  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE  
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS  
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US  
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP  
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*death, hell, and the grave*  
have no power, no victory over  
ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES!  
*they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
*or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES*  
AMEN=SO BE IT, LORD .

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM destruction, death, hell, and the grave, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

"BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH, WHO HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR HANDS.

GENESIS 14:19-20

**THUS**

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL

UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULES IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

THEREFORE, I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU ARE THE LORD. THAT DAY, YOU HAVE BROUGHT US  
OUT FROM under the yoke of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians, YOU'VE FREED US, THAT DAY, FROM being  
slaves to them, YOU HAVE REDEEMED US, THAT DAY,  
WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH MIGHTY  
ACTS OF JUDGMENT.

FROM EXODUS 6:6

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

WE THE EKKLESIA THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY THAT HAS COME IN THE CONGRESS,  
IN THE SENATE, AND IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
THAT HAS NOT BEEN THERE SINCE GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. I THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF  
HOLINESS IN THAT PLACE, AS I HAVE PRAYED AND CONTINUE TO  
PRAY IT IN THERE.

AS I HAVE PRAYED IT IN THAT PLACE. AND PRAYED IT IN THERE SO  
HEAVILY THAT WHEN MEN AND WOMEN WALK THROUGH THE  
DOORS OF THOSE CHAMBERS, MANY TIMES THEY FALL OUT  
UNDER THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD,

AND LAY THERE ON THEIR BACK PRAYING IN OTHER TONGUES.  
HAVE YOUR WAY IN THAT GOVERNMENT HOUSE LORD. HAVE THAT  
GOVERNMENT HOUSE, YOU'VE BUILT IT, NOW HAVE IT. IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS AND BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
I HAVE OPENED THE DOORS FOR YOU, LORD, MY GOD. YOU HAVE  
YOUR PEOPLE IN THERE. YOU HAVE YOUR INFLUENCE IN THERE.  
BUT NOW BE IN THERE. IT IS VITAL AND IT IS IMPORTANT.  
BECAUSE I HAVE PRAYED, SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO, THE GOD  
OF THE MIRACULOUS. MOVE ON OUR BEHALF, AND THE WORLD  
WILL KNOW IT, AND SOME WILL REJOICE AND BOW THE KNEE IN  
PRAISE, AND OTHERS WILL HAVE BLOOD SPURT FROM THEIR NOSE  
BECAUSE OF THE RINGING OF IT.

BUT LORD HAVE YOUR WAY AND WE YOUR PEOPLE WILL BE  
HONORED. FOR YOU HONOR THOSE THAT SERVE YOU.

**FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF YOUR VENGEANCE**

**AND THE DAYS OF YOUR PROMISE.**

ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND  
IN THE SOUTHWEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION ON  
AUGUST 31, 1984.

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:  
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY  
ARE NOT JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS  
WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW,  
MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE  
CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,

FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS

**NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.**

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME  
COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW  
THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce THE

POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN, one of them  
chemical castration and trans-genderism. SO IN THE NAME  
OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY  
FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT  
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused  
THEM TO take the vaccines and the influence of wicked  
leaders. SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE  
CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH  
MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE the  
pains AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED  
TO those mutilations IN JESUS NAME AMEN  
I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRING MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS AND  
FAMILIES TO THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO  
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that  
were motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

## 2

### IN THE GOVERNMENTS:

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN  
AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN socialism, the sown seeds of division within the confines  
and structure of governments, horrific bondage,  
and BROUGHT DOWN unholy towers  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers  
of lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS;  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST



'THE KING'S HEART IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
LIKE THE RIVERS OF WATER;  
HE TURNS IT WHEREVER HE WISHES.'

PROVERBS 21:1

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MORE GODLY MEN AND WOMEN  
TO RISE UP AND TAKE THEIR PLACE IN POSITIONS WITHIN  
GOVERNMENTS ACROSS OUR NATIONS. "WHEN THE GODLY ARE IN  
AUTHORITY, THE PEOPLE REJOICE" PROVERBS 29:2 WE THANK YOU  
THAT THOSE CHRISTIANS THE LORD HAS CHOSEN WILL HEED THE CALL  
AND RUN FOR OFFICE. WE PRAY THAT THEY WILL BE ELECTED

**WITHOUT** strong opposition.

THAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD AND HIS WISDOM BE UPON OUR  
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: EXECUTIVE,  
LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES, AS WELL AS POLICE AND FIRST  
RESPONDERS AND OUR MILITARY, WE THANK YOU FOR LEADERS,  
DIVINE PROTECTION FOR OUR TROOPS, AND COURAGE AND THEIR  
DEPENDENCE ON GOD.

### 3

#### IN THE MEDIA:

WE KNOW THAT THE MEDIA IS SEEN AS THE MAIN SOURCE OF INFORMATION,  
AND HAS THE POWER TO SWAY VIEWPOINTS TO MATCH ITS OWN. THE DEVICES USED ARE OFTEN CUNNING  
AND MANY LACK INTEGRITY.

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

WE THE EKKLESIA REBUKE the enemy FROM HIS WORK WITHIN  
THE MEDIA, AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WE TEAR DOWN

evil foundations;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN those horrific bondage,  
and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers

of lack of INTEGRITY, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES MEDIA OUTLETS;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

WE PRAY THAT THE MEDIA BE TRUTH-BEARERS AND CONTRIBUTORS  
TO UNITY. WE PRAY THAT THEY BUILD UP, RATHER THAN **tear**  
**down.** WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR GODLY PEOPLE TO RISE  
UP IN THE AREA OF MEDIA AND BECOME PRODUCERS, STATION

OWNERS, ANCHORS, AND REPORTERS. AND THE INFLUENCE OF THE  
GODLY WILL OUTWEIGH THAT OF **the wicked**. WE THANK YOU FOR  
A SUPERNATURAL TURNAROUND IN OUR COUNTRIES' MEDIA  
OUTLETS.

4

**IN THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT:**

THEIR AIM WAS TO CHANGE THE PEOPLE'S VIEW OF WHAT IS  
AND IS NOT ACCEPTABLE IN MAINSTREAM SOCIETY.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST **WE THE EKKLESIA**  
**COME AGAINST** the forces of darkness **THAT WERE PERMEATING ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT**  
**WE PULL DOWN** the demonic entertainment  
**AND DECLARE** THE UPRISING OF CHRIST-CENTERED TELEVISION,  
GAMES, BOOKS AND MAGAZINES, AND MOVIES.  
**WE COME AGAINST** the blatant celebration of ungodly values  
**AND SIN AND THOSE WHO CALL** evil **GOOD AND GOOD** evil  
ISAIAH 5:20:  
WE HAVE REVERSED all of these  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS **STRIKEN DOWN** those horrific bondage,  
and **BROUGHT DOWN** those unholy towers, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers  
of the forces of darkness, the demonic entertainment,  
the blatant celebration of ungodly values **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES  
AND OUR ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WORLD;

**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE BIBLE RISES UP AS THE  
STANDARD FOR BEHAVIOR AND BELIEFS IN OUR NATIONS, WE THANK  
YOU THAT THE BODY OF CHRIST DO RISE UP TO BECOME MOVIE  
PRODUCERS, MAGAZINE EDITORS, AUTHORS, VIDEO GAME CREATORS  
AND ACTORS. THAT THEY WILL STAND FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND  
NOT BE pulled down BY THE evil influences AROUND THEM, WE  
THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT TO RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE  
ENTERTAINMENT WORLD.

5

**IN THE BUSINESSES:**

FATHER WE THE EKKLESIA PRAY AGAINST the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**, such  
as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography, and sex-trafficking industries. WE PRAY AND WE DECLARE THAT BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
CROSS OF CHRIST the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation  
BE PULLED DOWN;  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and **BRING DOWN** those unholy towers of

false gods, false religion, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses, drug and alcohol, abortion,  
pornography, and sex-trafficking industries  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES AND OUR BUSINESSES;  
WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

THE FREE MARKET SYSTEM IS ONE THAT IS GIVEN TO US BY GOD,  
ENABLING US TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND BUILD PERSONAL  
WEALTH, FOR WITHOUT FINANCES, NONE OF THE OTHER SECTORS  
CAN GROW.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KINGDOM-MINDED LEADERS TO  
RISE TO THE TOP OF BIG BUSINESSES AS CEOs, AND THAT THEY BE  
AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE THE GREATEST INFLUENCE. LET THE  
GODLY RISE TO THE TOP OF EACH INDUSTRY AND BE LEADERS OF  
INTEGRITY AND CREATORS OF ECONOMIC BLESSING.

LET THEM BE GIVERS OF RESOURCES TO THE COMMUNITY,  
AND SPEAK BOLDLY FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS WITHOUT FEAR.

THAT MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE CALLED TO BE IN THE  
MARKETPLACE HAVE A REVELATION OF THEIR HIGH CALLING AND  
WALK IN IT, BEING BLESSED AND SEEING SUPERNATURAL INCREASE.

## 6

### IN EDUCATION:

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world. the  
indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE  
SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD  
HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF  
CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT;

WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of evil, unbiblical agendas, the indoctrination, ungodly curricula be cursed

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper in

THE SCHOOLS COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, IN OUR COUNTRIES,

IN OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM;

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR  
CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world.  
the indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many

who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT; HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU THAT GOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT BACK INTO OUR SCHOOLS. THAT MORE CHRISTIAN TEACHERS ARE ENTERING THE CLASSROOMS AND ARE BEING BOLD IN THEIR FAITH. THAT CHRISTIAN PARENTS ARE STANDING AGAINST evil curriculums AND ARE BEING A VOICE. WE THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT IN THINKING WITHIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THAT EDUCATORS ARE TEACHING THE FULL VIEW OF CREATION AND THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD. WE ASK FATHER GOD THAT YOU CALL BELIEVERS TO BE PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS. WE THANK YOU THAT PRAYER AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ONCE AGAIN REIGN IN OUR CLASSROOMS.

## 7

### IN RELIGION:

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.  
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.  
TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness.  
WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.  
TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1 CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T HUDDLE IN A CORNER.  
OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS,  
"FAITHFUL ARE THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS,  
A FRIEND ALWAYS TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).  
NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.  
NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.  
NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN ANOTHER RELIGION.  
THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,  
ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN  
AND STRIKE DOWN  
those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods,  
false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of false gods, false religion IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper in  
OUR COUNTRIES FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS;

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.  
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER  
RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.

TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness,  
WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.  
TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A  
CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1  
CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY  
AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T  
HUDDLE IN A CORNER.

OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS, "FAITHFUL ARE  
THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS, A FRIEND ALWAYS  
TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT  
MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).

NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.

NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.

NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN  
ANOTHER RELIGION.

THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,  
ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

FATHER GOD WE THANK YOU FOR THE REVERSAL OF

The Lyndon B. Johnson Amendment IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND, FATHER LOVE, WE CONTINUE TO CONTEND FOR THE  
RIGHT TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL IN EVERY ARENA, EVERYWHERE IN  
THE WORLD. WE THANK YOU FOR THE GREATEST REVIVAL THESE  
COUNTRIES AND THE WORLD HAVE EVER SEEN. WE THANK YOU  
THAT THEY RETURN TO GOSPEL-CENTERED MESSAGES AND MAKING  
DISCIPLES IN THE EARTH. WE THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY IN  
THE CHURCH AND FOR THE FURTHERING OF THE GOSPEL TO ALL

**NATIONS. WE THANK YOU THAT OUR RIGHTS TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL FREELY BE PROTECTED, AND THAT WE NOT BE silenced. WE THANK YOU THAT THERE BE NO divisions AMONG US, AND THAT CHURCHES BE LED WITH A SPIRIT OF LOVE. WE THANK YOU THAT WE HAVE BECOME A BEACON OF HOPE TO A HURTING WORLD.**

## 8

### **IN FAMILY:**

the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy **THE FAMILY UNIT.**

**WHY?**

**BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE  
AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.**

**FATHER GOD** the satan knows if he goes **FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT--**he has **US** right where he wants **US--**crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against **THE WORD OF GOD** and a direct assault on **THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.**

**WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED** all of these **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS** **BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN** those horrific bondage, and **BRING DOWN** those unholy towers **IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I WASH** those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**they can no longer take root and/or prosper**

**IN OUR COUNTRIES IN OUR FAMILIES;**

**the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy **THE FAMILY UNIT.****

**WHY?**

**BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE  
AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.**

**FATHER GOD** the satan knows if he goes **FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT--**he has **US** right where he wants **US--**crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against **THE WORD OF GOD** and a direct assault on **THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.**

**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**WE DECLARE AND WE DECREE AND WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN BE AND REMAIN THE FOUNDATION OF THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES. WE THANK YOU FOR MARRIAGES TO BE HEALED AND STRENGTHENED. WE PRAY AND COME AGAINST the spirit of divorce and for divorce rates TO PLUMMET. WE THANK YOU THAT CHRISTIAN FAMILIES UNDERSTAND AND ENGAGE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE FOR THEIR**

FAMILIES.

WE THANK YOU THAT **THE CITIZENS** OF OUR COUNTRIES STAND FOR  
LIFE AND DEFEND THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN AND THE  
CHILDREN. WE THANK YOU THAT FATHERS TAKE THEIR PLACE AS  
LEADERS IN THE HOME, WE RENOUNCE FAMILY curses, AND LOOSE  
BLESSING FOR CURRENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS.

9

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF DELIVERANCE,  
PEACE AND RESTORATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FATHER LOVE, ON BEHALF OF **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA,  
REMEMBER MY OFFERING FOR THE SPIRIT OF OUR FOREFATHERS  
TO RISE ONCE AND AGAIN IN AND OVER **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA  
AND I PLANTED IT INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO ESTABLISH  
A STRONGHOLD OVER AND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
SO THAT YOU CONSECRATE ONCE AGAIN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA TO RISE  
AND COMPLETE HER PURPOSE:

FATHER LOVE I ALSO WANT TO  
KEEP YOU IN REMEMBRANCE OF THE SEED THE 500+ HAITIAN  
MEN SOWED IN 1779 IN SAVANNAH GEORGIA  
TO HELP THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
RETAIN THEIR INDEPENDENCE;  
TODAY I LAY HOLD OF THAT 243 YEARS SOWN  
SEED BY THESE MEN FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST FOR

HAITI: THE REVERSAL, RECOVERY OF ALL THAT WAS  
LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN  
FROM HAITI AND FOR THE RENEWAL, REVELATION,  
REDEMPTION OF HAITI AT ALL LEVELS  
AND THE RESTORATION OF HAITI  
TO HER HEALTHY AND WEALTHY PLACE:  
--LA PERLE DES ANTILLES--WITH LIBERTY  
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL UNDER GOD.  
AND AS WE  
"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--  
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!  
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS  
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE, THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.  
HABAKKUK 1:5  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THUS  
WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA.

**10**

MEANING OF THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH:  
"FOR THIS WE SAY TO YOU BY THE WORD OF THE  
LORD, THAT WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN UNTIL  
THE COMING OF THE LORD WILL BY NO MEANS  
PRECEDE THOSE WHO ARE ASLEEP.  
FOR THE LORD HIMSELF WILL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN  
WITH A SHOUT, WITH THE VOICE OF AN ARCHANGEL,  
AND WITH THE TRUMPET OF GOD. AND THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST WILL RISE FIRST.  
THEN WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN



SHALL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THEM  
IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND  
THUS WE SHALL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:15-17

THIS IS WHAT WE, I THE CHURCH AM CONTENDING FOR  
**TO NOT** SEE *the grave that place of oppression,*  
*judgement, and punishment,*

**OR** TO LIVE 120 YEARS ON **THIS EARTH:**

GENESIS 6:3

TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD TO **MAN**KIND  
THEN, DADDY LOVE,  
ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING,  
CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING ME

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH  
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF  
SALVATION. FOR GOD=LOVE **DID NOT APPOINT** ME to suffer  
wrath, **BUT** TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS  
CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP  
I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

THE DEAD **DO NOT** PRAISE THE LORD, **NEITHER** ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. **BUT** IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

THUS

WE THE CHURCH OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE CURSED

racism and anti-semitism spirits and strongholds

I CALLED ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HE HAS COME DOWN  
AND IS STOPPING their spreading  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of the wicked against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND OUR NATIONS  
I COMMAND the wicked to crawl back into their holes  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

the satan, the devil, or your minions:  
"your mischief shall return upon your own head,  
and your violent dealing shall come down  
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I HAVE CURSED**

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST FIRE

THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES them

IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES,

LANDS, AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,

no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA

OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST

FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT  
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND

FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH  
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR  
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES

IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING  
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE

GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND  
ABUNDANCE FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES NO

GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM US THE

RIGHTEOUS.

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL

AMEN!  
HALLELUJAH!

12

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
YOU HAVE LAID YOUR HAND ON the cabals, illuminati,  
the luciferians AND WITH MIGHTY ACTS OF JUDGMENT  
YOU'VE BROUGHT OUT, TODAY, YOUR DIVISIONS, YOUR  
CHURCH, YOUR NATIONS. AND the cabals, illuminati,  
the luciferians NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD  
WHEN YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AGAINST  
their wicked plan AND BROUGHT US OUT OF it.

EXODUS 7:4-5

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
YOU'VE SHOWED, O LORD, TO the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians YOUR POWER AND THAT YOUR NAME ARE  
BEING PROCLAIMED IN ALL THE EARTH.

EXODUS 8:16

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
YOU'VE PERFORMED THESE SIGNS OF YOURS AMONG  
the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
THAT WE MAY TELL OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRANDCHILDREN HOW YOU O LORD, DEALT HARSHLY  
WITH the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians AND HOW  
YOU PERFORMED YOUR SIGNS AMONG them, AND  
THAT THE NATIONS NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE  
THE LORD.

EXODUS 10:1-2

LORD, GOD I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AND HAVE  
SMITTEN the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians WITH ALL  
YOUR WONDERS WHICH YOU DO IN them.

I THANK YOU

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL, YOU'VE LET IT BE  
KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE EARTH AND THAT I AM  
YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE ASKED ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR  
COMMAND. YOU HAVE ANSWERED ME, LORD, YOU'VE ANSWERED  
ME, SO NOW THE NATIONS KNOW THAT YOU LORD, ARE GOD, AND  
THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK AGAIN.

13

ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEEDED  
AS IT IS WRITTEN, AS IS IT SAID:

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:  
the world economic forum...  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;  
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.  
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,  
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=the illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.  
their chosen captains ALSO:  
all the thirteen families  
ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA.  
THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;  
they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,  
WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,  
SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY  
YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:  
the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.  
YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;  
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.  
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS  
THE WATERS PILED UP.  
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;  
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART  
OF THE SEA.  
the enemy boasted,  
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.  
I will divide THE SPOILS.  
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM  
I will draw my sword  
and my hand will destroy THEM.'  
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,  
AND THE SEA COVERED them.

they **SANK LIKE LEAD**  
**IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.**  
**WHO AMONG the gods**  
**IS LIKE YOU, LORD?**  
**WHO IS LIKE YOU--**  
**MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,**  
**AWESOME IN GLORY,**  
**WORKING WONDERS?**

**"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,**  
**AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.**  
**IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD**  
**US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.**  
**IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US**  
**TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.**  
**THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;**  
**ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati.**  
**the wicked and unrighteous leaders **BE TERRIFIED,****  
**the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction**  
****BE SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,****  
**THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;**  
**TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON**  
**all the king's horses=the media**  
**and all the king's men=his handlers.**  
**BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM**  
**they **BE AS STILL AS A STONE--****  
**UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST PASS BY,**  
**LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR**  
**OWN **BLOOD** PASS BY. YOU WILL BRING US IN AND PLANT**

US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH  
IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM YOUR GOD--THE  
PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR DWELLING, THE  
SANCTUARY, LORD,  
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.  
"THE LORD REIGNS  
FOR EVER AND EVER."

**WHEN** the cabals=the illuminati and their army  
The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen  
WENT INTO THE SEA,  
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA  
BACK OVER them,  
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED  
THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

14

0000000

MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;  
IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.  
MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY enemies,  
FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.  
THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;  
THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;  
THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD.  
DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY  
OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE,  
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,  
AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.  
THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN,  
BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLER ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH.



THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD,  
BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE.

THE CHURCH who was barren  
HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE,  
BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.

THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;  
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.

THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;  
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.

HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST  
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;

HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES  
AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.  
FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S  
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.

HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS GODLY ONES  
WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS,

BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.  
those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS  
BUT you the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;  
FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

## PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it  
can no longer deceive the world.

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS  
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy IS  
SAYING, 'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

"A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

***"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."***

JOB 34:20

***HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity,  
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;  
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.***

PSALM 94:23

***"LET death SEIZE them;  
LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,  
FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."***

PSALM 55:15

***"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.***

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

***YET***

***AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS  
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,  
AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,  
"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."  
BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,  
"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME  
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE  
REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."  
THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,  
"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."  
AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,***

"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, **they** THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS,  
EVEN AT **their LAST BREATHS**, **they** WOULD REPENT of their wicked  
ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES **BE**  
**NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.**

AND those who were **PARALYZED AND WITHOUT** their minds  
**INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,**  
**AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.**

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN,  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.  
BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM  
AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,  
AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:  
"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,  
AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION  
TO GENERATION.

**ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH  
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,  
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES  
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN  
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.  
THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND  
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"**

DANIEL 4:34-35

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE  
FOR

"**ALL THOSE** THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,  
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I **WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."**  
SAYS THE LORD,

"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!"

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

16

IN THE MIGHTY NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WE HAVE DECLARED, WE  
HAVE DECREED, WE HAVE PRAYED, WE HAVE WRITTEN  
THE VISIONS AND HAVE SOWN OUR SEEDS AND WE  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HEAR OUR  
CONFESSIONS, OUR PRAYERS, THE VISIONS ARE BEFORE  
YOUR EYES AND OUR SOWN SEEDS ARE PLANTED IN  
THE HANDS OF THE LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST, THE  
LORD GOD OF HOSTS AND NOW WE ARE SEEING A  
SHIFT IN OUR CULTURE TOWARD  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=GOD'S WAY OF DOING AND BEING  
RIGHT, SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP SO MUCH AND  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE IS FLOURISHING WITH IT  
EVERYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA

AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD THAT those  
businesses, organizations, empires, industries who were  
BENEFITING from the darkness and the abominations HAVE  
NO CHOICE BUT TO CLOSE their doors FOR they ARE  
BANKRUPTED BY SALVATION SPRINGING UP AND  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO  
ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEED  
AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;  
"SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.  
both horse and driver  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:21

a mass exodus in the natural as the spiritual flee  
FOR THE EARNEST PRAYERS OF THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE  
GREAT POWER AND PRODUCE WONDERFUL RESULTS  
(JAMES 5:16) WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES ARE HEALED  
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

17\*

ABBA, MY FATHER  
I THANK YOU FOR **THE RED SEA EXODUS** AND OUR  
DELIVERANCE FROM the cabals, illuminati,  
the luciferians  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

HALLELUJAH

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

OOO PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!  
THERE BE MANY VACANCIES IN THE SEVEN AREAS  
OF INFLUENCE; THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT **THE**  
**RIGHTEOUS** RISE UP TO OCCUPY THEM ALL  
AS YOU LEAD AND FAVOR US.

FATHER LOVE I INVOKED AND I THANK YOU THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND TAKES OVER,  
INTERVENE IN OUR ELECTIONS:  
LOCAL, PRIMARY, MID-TERM,  
GENERAL ELECTIONS AND STOPS AND PREVENTS THEREAFTER  
ELECTIONS' fraud AND FAVOR ONLY THE RIGHTEOUS TO WIN  
IN ALL THE ELECTIONS TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE, FOR RIGHTEOUS MEN  
AND WOMEN, GENERALS AND THE MILITARY AROUND  
THE WORLD THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME UPON  
TO DO HIS WORKS.

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN AREAS  
OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:  
YOU HAVE RESTORED OUR LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF  
OLD, OUR RULERS AS AT THE BEGINNING.  
NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE AND



BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE  
THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF  
Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the  
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

18

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME!  
*AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH,*  
*BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT*  
*ONLY THE EARTH, BUT HEAVEN AS WELL. THE WORDS*  
*"ONCE MORE" SIGNIFY THE REMOVAL OF WHAT CAN BE*  
*SHAKEN-- THAT IS, CREATED THINGS-- SO THAT THE*  
*UNSHAKABLE MAY REMAIN. THEREFORE, FATHER LOVE WE*  
*GRATEFULLY ARE RECEIVING THE UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM*  
*AND SO WORSHIP YOU GOD ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE*  
*AND AWE, "FOR OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE."*

HEBREWS 12:26-29

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING**  
**BACK** the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO** THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH  
TO GLORY

2 THESSALONIANS 2:6

DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD TELLS US

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD=THE  
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE GONE OUT INTO ALL  
LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

AMEN HALLELUJAH

19

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO  
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,  
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN  
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,  
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,  
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED  
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH  
WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY  
WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES  
THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE  
WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN  
THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON  
ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING  
THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE  
US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD  
GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE  
EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF  
THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE  
COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS,  
THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND  
HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND  
ONYX ARE ALSO THERE THE ARTICS, !!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON D.C. OUR  
STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND ALL OUR SUPPLIES--FOOD  
AND WATER!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS  
CREATED!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME  
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!!

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER, FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO  
BE PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES  
FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

"THIS DECISION IS BY THE DECREE OF THE  
WATCHERS, AND THE SENTENCE BY THE WORD OF  
THE HOLY ONES, IN ORDER THAT THE LIVING MAY  
KNOW THAT THE MOST HIGH RULES IN THE  
KINGDOM OF MEN, GIVES IT TO WHOMEVER HE  
WILLS, AND SETS OVER IT THE LOWEST OF MEN."

DANIEL 4:17

\*\*\*\*\*

AND BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE  
THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;  
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN, GENERALS, MILITARY'S  
HEARTS TO FULFILL IN A TIMELY MANNER YOUR  
PERFECT WILL, YOUR PERFECT PLAN

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
YES IT REMAINS  
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,  
AND SAID TO THEM:  
"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,  
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,

SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.  
BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,  
NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.  
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,  
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

**THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT**  
THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.  
"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."

**SAITH THE LORD.**

JOHN 4:22

TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.

ROMANS 3:2

**YET**

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF  
LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,  
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF  
CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA:  
90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH  
OUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

THE SPIRIT SAYS:

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING  
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.

AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL  
AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL).  
THE DOLLAR BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY  
OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY  
WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO one SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy  
HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!  
FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED  
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy  
WHAT he HAS STOLEN  
AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.  
The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'  
FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH  
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL  
AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,  
AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:  
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,  
FOR THIS 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
IS A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD LISTEN AND  
KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE  
OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND  
AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS  
AND the enemy FEAR THIS,  
FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."  
THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT  
WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF  
HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK  
PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THIS 19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN  
MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN  
AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,

AND **THEY** ARE EVEN AGREEING WITH HIM.  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN-SO BE IT LORD

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!  
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST  
IN THE NATURAL, **SO DO NOT FEAR.**"

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE  
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,  
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,  
AND **ALL** WHO BLESS YOU.

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**"

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT  
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN**'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ESPECIALLY AT THE  
NATIONAL LEVEL.

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,

HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
IT IS FINISHED!

SO

"WHEN OUR LAND IS ILLUMINED WITH LIBERTY'S SMILE  
*IF a foe FROM WITHIN strike a blow at HER GLORY*  
*DOWN, DOWN WITH the traitor that dares to defile*  
*THE FLAG OF HER STARS AND THE PAGE OF HER STORY!*  
BY THE MILLIONS UNCHAINED,  
WHO OUR BIRTHRIGHT HAVE GAINED  
WE WILL KEEP HER BRIGHT BLAZON FOREVER UNSTAINED!

AND THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER IN TRIUMPH SHALL WAVE  
WHILE THE LAND OF THE FREE IS THE HOME OF THE BRAVE."

PART OF THE NATIONAL ANTHEM-THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

NOW THAT WE **T**HE BRAVE, **R**IGHTEOUS  
ARE INCREASING;  
**T**HE **P**EOPL**E** ARE REJOICING  
**THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING **N**ATIONS AS**  
**THEY HEAR HOW THE LORD FIGHTS AGAINST the enemies OF**  
**PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND those OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
**HER TERRITORIES, AND **ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,** AND OF HAITI AND**  
**JAMAICA, AND **T**HEY THAT BLESS US, AND OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN**  
**FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS**  
**CHRIST. AND THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE**  
**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THE 19TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HIS**



PRESIDENCY, PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, AND OF  
THOSE THAT BLESS US ARE AT PEACE, AND SO BE THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA, HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND HAITI  
AND JAMAICA, AND OF THOSE THAT BLESS US, THERE IS PEACE IN ALL  
OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN ALL OUR PALACES FOR OUR  
GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY  
OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave.

AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS CHRIST ARE  
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD  
BOLDLY.

AND THE LORD HAS STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TO HEAL AND  
PERFORM SIGNS AND WONDERS THROUGH THE NAME OF HIS HOLY  
SERVANT JESUS.

THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE--  
AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING  
THE SICK AND THOSE TORMENTED BY impure spirits,  
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.

BASED ON PROVERBS 4:20-22, ACTS 10:38; ACTS 16:6, 11-12; MATTHEW 11:4-6; ACTS 5:12-16

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

JUST BECAUSE WE HAVE BY FAITH  
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THEY HAVE RECEIVED IT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, OUR HEALER  
"BE HEALED, BE MADE WHOLE."  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING

AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST  
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,  
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF  
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM the wicked  
TO US THE RIGHT EOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR  
**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**  
**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**  
*FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE*  
*FATHER LOVE WE THANK THEE!*

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT  
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE  
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN **MEANS**  
**THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL**  
**SOON BRING IT ABOUT."**

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM

AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

UNTO THE DAY OF OUR REDEMPTION

FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS,  
IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR *mortal* BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATIONS OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

SAYS THE LORD

"TELL THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,  
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND NOT FOR  
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS  
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON  
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE  
FOUNDING FATHERS,

ON THIS EARTH:

'IT WILL BE WELL FOR THEM, FOR THEY ARE ENJOYING

THE FRUIT OF THEIR LABOR."

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN  
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT

SO

CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS

DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

*"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death*

*BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS*

*OUR LORD."*

ROMANS 6:23

JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD THE WAY AND  
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE  
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!

FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS  
HAVE DONE."

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,  
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,  
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE  
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?  
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

THEREFORE,  
SHALOM BE STILL!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST.  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT  
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES  
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the  
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE  
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL  
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND  
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL  
AND GO AWAY  
AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF

**THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FROM THE COMING WRATH!**

**AMEN! HALLELUJAH!**

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

**AND I CONTINUE TO OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD,  
TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH  
HE COMMANDED ME. THEY WILL BE A SIGN AND A  
WONDER TO ME AND MY DESCENDANTS FOREVER. I SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR  
THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING.**

DEUTERONOMY 28:45-47

**I OCCUPY TILL JESUS COMES**

**I DO GOOD WORKS,  
WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME  
TO DO.**

**MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT ME  
AND FULFILL IT**

**BUT MY GOD HAS SUPPLIED OUR NEEDS SO COMPLETELY  
THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL OUR DEFICIENCIES.**

**HE HAS MET ALL OUR PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS  
UNTIL WE ARE SO FULL, HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD  
ANYTHING ELSE. HE HAS SUPPLIED ALL OUR NEEDS UNTIL WE ARE  
TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF  
BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS.  
NOW TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER.**

**AMEN.**

**PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20**

**2**

**THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD, AND  
THE COMMUNION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.**

**2 CORINTHIANS 13:14**

**IT IS FINISHED, LOVE HAS DONE IT;  
AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT  
THUS THE WORK IS COMPLETED IN US  
AND FOR US TODAY;**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM, HAITI, AND JAMAICA AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL  
THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING IN OUR STREETS,  
OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES  
AND IN OUR TERRITORIES,  
LORD, DOUBLE FOR OUR TROUBLE  
AND ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE LEFT  
FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO  
COME**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!**

**3**

**WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES  
ARE GRACED TO PROSPER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN**

AND TO PROSPER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,  
FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN US;  
WE ARE FULLY SUPPLIED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK;  
WE ARE FAITHFUL STEWARDS OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!

GUARD AND PROTECT OH LORD THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS, OUR  
UNCONSCIOUS MINDS AND OUR SENSES, OUR THOUGHTS OUR  
FEELINGS, OUR DESIRES, OUR WHOLE BEINGS IN CHRIST JESUS IN THE  
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS.

4

HOLY FATHER, YOU HAVE KEPT US IN YOUR NAME THAT YOU HAVE  
GIVEN TO OUR BROTHER JESUS CHRIST AND WE ARE ONE AS YOU ARE  
ONE WITH HIM. YOU HAVE KEPT US FROM **the evil one** AND YOU  
HAVE CONSECRATED US IN THE TRUTH, YOUR WORD, O LORD,  
IS TRUTH;

FATHER WE ARE YOUR GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA; I DESIRE THAT  
WHERE HE IS WE MAY ALSO BE WITH HIM, SEEING HIS GLORY THAT  
YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM, BECAUSE YOU LOVED HIM BEFORE THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.

RIGHTEOUS FATHER, **the world ALSO DOES NOT KNOW** YOU, BUT  
JESUS=YESHUA KNOWS YOU AND WE KNOW THAT YOU SENT HIM.  
HE HAS MADE KNOWN TO US YOUR NAME AND HE HAS MADE IT  
KNOWN BY YOUR SPIRIT HE HAS GIVEN US, THAT THE LOVE WITH  
WHICH YOU LOVED HIM IS IN US AND HE IN US, AND OVERFLOW  
THROUGH US IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
DWELLING IN US.

JOHN 17:24-26

5

FATHER THE HOUR HAS COME. YOU GLORIFIED YOUR SON, THAT  
YOUR SON ALSO GLORIFIED YOU, AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM  
AUTHORITY OVER **ALL PEOPLE**, THAT HE HAS GIVEN ETERNAL LIFE TO  
AS MANY AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM. AND THIS IS ETERNAL LIFE,



THAT WE KNOW YOU, GOD ALMIGHTY, THE ONLY TRUE GOD, AND  
THE ONE WHOM YOU SENT, JESUS CHRIST. HE HAS GLORIFIED YOU  
ON **THE EARTH** BY ACCOMPLISHING THE WORK THAT YOU GAVE HIM  
TO DO, WE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN HIM; NOW GLORIFY US, FATHER,  
WITH YOU, WITH THE GLORY THAT CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA OUR  
MESSIAH HAS WITH YOU BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN

JOHN 17:1-5

6  
000

WHEN THE LORD RESTORED THE FORTUNES OF ZION,  
WE WERE LIKE THOSE WHO DREAMED.  
OUR MOUTHS WERE FILLED WITH LAUGHTER,  
OUR TONGUES WITH SONGS OF JOY.  
THEN IT WAS SAID AMONG **THE NATIONS**,  
"THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR THEM."  
THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR US,  
AND WE ARE FILLED WITH JOY.

RESTORE OUR FORTUNES, LORD,  
LIKE STREAMS IN THE NEGEV.  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES WHO SOW **WITH TEARS**  
ARE REAPING WITH SONGS OF JOY.  
WE WHO **WENT OUT WEEPING**,  
CARRYING SEED TO SOW,  
HAVE RETURNED WITH SONGS OF JOY,  
CARRYING SHEAVES WITH US.

PSALM 126

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

7\*

NOW

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
HAVE BROUGHT AWAY THE HALLOWED THINGS OF OUR HOUSE, THE  
TENTH OF ALL OUR INCREASE, AND WE PRESENT OUR TITHES TO OUR  
HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST  
FOREVER, AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. **BECAUSE OF ALL**  
THAT YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAVE DELIVERED US OUT OF, THIS  
TITHE IS OUR LOVE, OUR HONOR, AND OUR GRATITUDE, TO OUR  
GOD. I HAVE NOT transgressed YOUR COMMANDMENT OF LOVE,  
NEITHER HAVE I forgotten IT. I HAVE HEARKENED TO THE VOICE OF  
THE LORD, MY GOD, AND HAVE DONE ACCORDING TO ALL THAT  
THOU HAST COMMANDED ME TO DO. LOOK DOWN FROM THY  
HOLY HABITATION, FROM HEAVEN, AND ANOINT US MY FAMILY, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, OUR CHURCH AND ME. AS FATHER  
ABRAHAM RECEIVED BLESSING FROM MELCHIZEDEK, I NOW RECEIVE  
EMPOWERMENTS FROM MY LORD JESUS, MY HIGH PRIEST,  
AND IT IS SO.

8

000

*BLESSED, MAY YOU BE, O LORD,  
GOD OF ISRAEL OUR FATHER;  
FROM ETERNITY.*  
*YOU, O LORD, ARE GRANDEUR AND POWER,  
MAJESTY, SPLENDOR, AND GLORY  
FOR ALL IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH IS YOURS,  
YOURS, O LORD, IS THE SOVEREIGNTY;  
YOU ARE EXALTED AS HEAD OVER ALL.  
RICHES AND HONOR ARE FROM YOU,*

AND YOU HAVE DOMINION OVER ALL.  
IN YOUR HAND ARE POWER AND MIGHT;  
IT IS YOURS TO GIVE GRANDEUR AND STRENGTH TO ALL.  
THEREFORE, MY GOD, I GIVE YOU THANKS  
AND I PRAISE THE MAJESTY OF YOUR NAME.  
BUT WHO AM I, AND WHO ARE MY PEOPLE,  
THAT WE SHOULD HAVE THE MEANS TO CONTRIBUTE SO FREELY?  
(OUR CONTRIBUTION IN BUILDING THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS OUR RECEIVING  
THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES AND FULFILL IT)  
FOR EVERYTHING IS FROM YOU, AND WE ONLY GIVE YOU WHAT WE  
HAVE RECEIVED FROM YOU. FOR WE STAND BEFORE YOU  
NOT AS ALIENS: FOR WE ARE NOT YOUR GUESTS,  
LIKE ALL OUR FATHERS WERE;  
BUT AS YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,  
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH,  
AS AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST,  
AS SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD=LOVE,  
AS LORDS OF THIS EARTH  
WITH A STEWARDSHIP RESPONSIBILITY,  
WE ARE CITIZENS OF THE STATE (COMMONWEALTH,  
HOMELAND) WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, AND FROM IT ALSO WE  
EARNESTLY AND PATIENTLY AWAIT [THE COMING OF] THE  
LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE MESSIAH) [AS] SAVIOR. HE WILL  
CHANGE OUR LOWLY BODIES TO CONFORM WITH HIS  
GLORIFIED BODY BY THE POWER THAT ENABLES HIM  
ALSO TO BRING ALL THINGS INTO SUBJECTION TO HIMSELF.  
FOR WE ARE AWAITING THE BRIDE GROOM, WE SO DESIRE TO SEE  
YOU FACE TO FACE, WE STILL, O LORD ARE AWAITING TO BE  
CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST  
TRUMPET, TO BE CAUGHT UP WITH [ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD

FALLEN ASLEEP] *AND ALL THE SAINTS ASLEEP, AT THE COMMAND OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WE ARE SO LONGING, LORD MY GOD, TO PARTAKE OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH YOU.*

*OUR LIFE ON EARTH IS LIKE A SHADOW THAT DOES NOT ABIDE.*

O LORD OUR GOD, ALL THIS WEALTH--THE WEALTH WE BRING TO THE LORD TO BUILD THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS THE FRUIT OF OUR LABOR FROM THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON OUR LIVES-- THAT WE HAVE BROUGHT TOGETHER TO EDIFY *THE BODY OF CHRIST* IN HONOR OF YOUR HOLY NAME COMES FROM YOU AND IS ENTIRELY YOURS. I KNOW, **O MY GOD, THAT YOU PUT HEARTS TO THE TEST** AND THAT YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN UPRIGHTNESS. WITH A SINCERE HEART I HAVE WILLINGLY GIVEN ALL THESE THINGS, AND NOW WITH JOY I HAVE SEEN YOUR PEOPLE HERE PRESENT ALSO GIVING TO YOU GENEROUSLY. O LORD, GOD OF OUR **FATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL**, KEEP SUCH THOUGHTS IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF YOUR PEOPLE FOREVER AND DIRECT THEIR HEARTS TOWARD YOU.

GIVE TO MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS A WHOLEHEARTED DESIRE TO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, PRECEPTS, AND STATUTES, THAT THEY MAY CARRY OUT ALL YOUR PLANS AND BUILD YOUR KINGDOM ON THIS EARTH FOR WHICH I HAVE MADE PREPARATION.

FROM 1 CHRONICLES 29:10-19, PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21

9

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST BLESSINGS].

ACTS 10:4

AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND LORD ALMIGHTY YOU HAVE PROVEN YOURSELF FAITHFUL, AND I SEE HOW THE LORD HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF

HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL  
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT. THE LORD HAS REBUKED the  
devourer FOR OUR SAKE he CANNOT destroy OUR CROPS, OUR VINE  
CANNOT CAST ITS FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.  
AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED FOR OURS IS  
A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

THUS

ABBA, MY FATHER, I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE THE SILVER, THE GOLD AND  
THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT BELONG TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

AND I RECEIVE ALL THE WEALTH OF the house of the thief THAT  
BELONG TO US WHICH he HAS YIELD UP, I RECEIVE THE WEALTH OF  
THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR US,

HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES  
FOR US TO ENJOY A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,

TO BE BLESSED AND BE A BLESSING

DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,

TO SPREAD THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST

AND I BELIEVE, I WILL, I HAVE, I RECEIVE,

I TAKE MY CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,

FOR

the grave IS A place of oppression,

judgment and punishment--the dead do not

PRAISE THE LORD, ALL THOSE who go down into silence

IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

PRAISE THE LORD!

FOR

WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS cut off FROM

THE LAND OF THE LIVING, AND smitten FOR MY sin,

A grave WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG THE wicked  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers.

**BUT LOVE YOU DID NOT** ABANDONED MY MESSIAH TO the  
netherworld **NOR DID HIS FLESH SEE** corruption  
FOR LOVE RAISED HIM UP ON THE THIRD DAY. EXALTED AT THE  
RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
FROM THE FATHER AND POURED IT FORTH ON US, ON ME.

FROM ACTS 2:31-33

10  
LOVE,  
YOU DID NOT ABANDON MY SPIRIT AND MY SOUL  
to the netherworld  
**NOR WILL YOU ALLOW** MY FLESH=MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST  
THIS TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
**TO SEE** corruption **EITHER**

FATHER,  
YOU PROVE YOUR OWN LOVE FOR ME  
IN THAT WHILE I WAS YET **A SINNER,**  
**CHRIST DIED FOR ME.**  
HOW MUCH MORE THEN, SINCE I AM NOW JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,  
[JUST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED] WILL I BE SAVED THROUGH HIM  
FROM THE WRATH!

ROMANS 5:8-9

**JESUS CHRIST HAS DEFEATED**  
**DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE**  
**AND SO HAVE I IN CHRIST**  
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD

TRUE, ONCE I WAS ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WAS AN ENEMY IN MY MIND  
BECAUSE OF MY EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW YOU HAVE RECONCILED ME BY  
CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT ME HOLY IN YOUR  
SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:21-22

12

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO  
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF LOVE'S GLORY  
INDEED I, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE AM REVEALED  
TO MAINTAIN THE DESTRUCTION of the works of the  
devil: fear, deception, lies, lusts, pride, apathy,  
apostasy, being lukewarm, sickness, poverty, lack and  
insufficiency that bring death, hell, and the grave are  
the works of the devil, I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD  
OF THE LAMB- I TRIUMPHED OVER him=the satan BY  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
OF THE POWER OF CHRIST'S PRECIOUS BLOOD AND THE  
AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND THE LOVE OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS  
I HUMBLLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
EVEN DEATH ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.

13

I WHO CAME TO YOU LORD, MY GOD, WILL NEVER GO HUNGRY,  
AND I WHO BELIEVE IN YOU WILL NEVER BE THIRSTY.  
AMEN, AMEN I AGREE WITH YOU, LORD,

I WHO BELIEVE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

YOU ARE THE BREAD OF LIFE.

MY ANCESTORS ATE **THE MANNA** IN THE DESERT, BUT THEY DIED;

YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN

WHICH I EAT AND NOT DIE.

YOU ARE THE LIVING BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.

I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

THIS BREAD IS YOUR FLESH,

WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN FOR THE LIFE OF **THE WORLD.**

AND VERY TRULY I TELL YOU BECAUSE I EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF

MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD I HAVE LIFE IN ME

I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD HAVE ETERNAL  
LIFE, AND THE LORD WILL RAPTURE ME AT THE LAST DAY, FOR YOUR  
FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND YOUR BLOOD IS REAL DRINK.

I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD

REMAIN IN YOU AND YOU IN ME.

JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER SENT YOU

AND YOU LIVE BECAUSE OF THE FATHER,

SO I WHO FEED ON YOU WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF YOU,

LORD, YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,

BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

**FOR**

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED**  
**death** AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH  
THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**FOR**

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT

**JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.**

[ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP]

AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP

WILL LIVE, **EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;**



AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

*BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED  
JESUS FROM **THE DEAD** IS LIVING IN ME,  
YOU WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM **the dead**, THIS  
VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS,  
QUICKEN=HEAL, REPAIR, RESTORE MY **mortal**  
BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT **die** TO PROCLAIM THE  
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE  
LIVING, CONTINUING TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD WHEN  
YOU QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE  
BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY  
**mortal** BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT=THE LIFE  
OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.*

ROMANS 8:11

*15*

*AND THE VICTORY THAT BRINGS **the world** TO ITS KNEES,  
EVEN MY FAITH FOR NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.*

*WHO IS THE VICTOR OVER **the world**  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF LOVE.*

1 JOHN 5:1-5

*I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT ONCE AND AGAIN  
THE LORD, MY LOVE WILL PROVE TO ME  
THAT **the satan, the devil** is a liar*

*and the father of all lies*  
**FOR**  
**YOU, LOVE MY GOD,**  
**YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE**  
**HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG**  
**WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,**  
**INCLUDING OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR**  
**SEEING THE GRAVE!**

**FOR**  
**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED**  
**death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH**  
**THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD!**  
**SHALOM BE STILL!**

**THUS STANDING IN YOUR PROMISE TO PROTECT AND**  
**PRESERVE US AND PROVIDE FOR US AND MULTIPLY US FOR**  
**THIS END TIME HARVEST I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**  
**YOU ARE SEEING TO IT THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES DO NOT SEE DEATH, HELL**  
**AND THE GRAVE AND WE BE A PART OF THE RAPTURE=THE**  
**CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH TO GLORY**

**I COMMAND THY HAND, ACCORDING TO THE BLOOD**  
**COVENANT THE LORD HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE**  
**CHURCH:**

**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS**  
**WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS**  
**CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

FOR WE ARE MADE WORTHY  
**BY THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN**

17

**AND THE WORD THAT IS WRITTEN HAS COME ABOUT:**

IN OUR LIVES

**DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY**

**WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR VICTORY,**

**WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING.**

**UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY**

**IN THE NAME AND UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**

**OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

**AND IN THE FIRE OF LOVE DWELLING IN US,**

**AND UPON US AND WITH US,**

**AND WORKING THROUGH US!**

**LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE**

**AND OUR FORTRESS,**

**OUR GOD IN WHOM WE TRUST**

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT**

**ONLY GOODNESS AND LOVE**

**AND MERCY FOLLOW US**

**ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES**

**AND WE DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER.**

18

**BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE**

**THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US:**

**WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,**

**WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,**

**WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the**

wrong way of thinking

BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:

"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot OR wrinkle OR ANY such thing*, HOLY=SET APART *from the world* UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED *from the world* TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT *blemish WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"*

19

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS CHURCH FOR I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system; I WILL NOT *SUFFER* injustice by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court systems of this world.

THUS I THE LORD'S CHURCH WHICH HE PURCHASED WITH HIS OWN BLOOD WITH MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR FIELDS, OUR TERRITORIES WILL *NOT GET CAUGHT* in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people and *WILL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, of any prison and/or jail cell AND BE PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, AND WE WILL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN* the legislative and judicial systems or court systems

of this world BUT I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO CONTINUE TO PREACH  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING AND  
ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO  
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
I HIS BELOVED I BE FREE INDEED, HALLELUJAH.

20

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE  
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked  
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS  
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD  
with no possible way for ME to be expelled from  
THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND  
REPRESENTATIVE ON THIS EARTH. •2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS

WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,

REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
those who do evil,  
TO SEVER THEIR MEMORY FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH=THE  
EKKLESIA INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING THE **grave**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO BE IT,**  
**HALLELUJAH!**  
**THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;**  
**SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"**

**21**

**FOR**

**GOD DID NOT** destine **ME FOR WRATH BUT** TO GAIN  
SALVATION=SOZO MEANING FORGIVENESS, GRACE, AND MERCY,  
PEACE, THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT,  
FAVORS, ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT I HAVE  
LEFT FOR THE LORD AND HIS NAME'S SAKE, HEALTH, HEALINGS,  
WEALTH, RICHES, POWER AND AUTHORITY, WISDOM AND  
STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING, REST, PEACE,  
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, TO BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT  
MY **seeing the grave**, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME AND  
RECEIVE MY CROWNS IN HEAVEN THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
AND MY REDEEMER AND REIGN WITH HIM FOREVER AND EVER AS I  
DWELL IN MY MANSIONS IN HEAVEN

**GAZING ON THE FACE OF LOVE MY FATHER.**  
**AND I WILL REIGN WITH YOU ON THE EARTH**  
**AND THROUGHOUT THE GALAXIES FOR**  
**THE THOUSAND YEARS AND FOREVERMORE**  
**LORD, MY GOD=LOVE**

**FOR**

**I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR=YOUR EKKLESIA!**

**AMEN.**

**THESE ARE ALL THE COMPONENTS**

OF MY PROSPERITY= OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST;  
AND IF I MISS ONE OF THEM,  
FATHER REVEAL IT TO ME IN JESUS NAME!  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

\*\*\*\*\*

I THE EKKLESIA AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH  
ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9  
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST  
GALATIANS 2:20  
I DIED, WAS BURIED WITH HIM, AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM  
THE LORD MY GOD.  
COLOSSIANS 2:12  
*IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell, and the grave!*  
THUS  
IN DUE TIME JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH  
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,  
ACTS 1:9  
AND I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.  
1 TIMOTHY 3:16  
FOR I AM THE EKKLESIA CALLED TO GLORY!  
ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE  
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,  
EPHESIANS 1:23  
FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY  
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE  
HEAD OF every principality and power,  
COLOSSIANS 2:9-10  
AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH  
THE MIDST OF them all AND GO AWAY.  
LUKE 4:30

"IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY."

AMEN

FATHER,  
SEND YOUR SON, OUR BLOOD BROTHER, OUR  
BRIDEGROOM, TO TAKE US HOME TO YOU THAT  
WHERE YOU ARE WE MAY BE WITH YOU SHARING HIS  
GLORY AS YOU HAD PLANNED IT BEFORE THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD

JOHN 17:17

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA,  
OUR MESSIAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

AMEN

TILL THEN

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD, OUR GOD,  
MEANING, BEING WILLING TO OBEY AND DO WHATEVER THE LORD,  
OUR GOD TELLS US--WITHOUT BEING INTIMIDATED BY ANY  
ONE--FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS  
GLORY  
AMEN!!!

1

*LIGHT OF THE WORLD YOU STEP DOWN INTO DARKNESS  
OPEN MY EYES LET ME SEE,  
BEAUTY THAT MAKES THIS HEART ADORE YOU  
HOPE OF A LIFE SPENT WITH YOU!!!!!!!!*

*KING OF ALL DAYS O SO HIGHLY EXALTED,  
GLORIOUS IN HEAVEN ABOVE,  
HUMBLY YOU CAME TO THE EARTH YOU CREATED,*



*ALL FOR LOVE'S SAKE BECAME POOR!!!!!!*

*OOO HERE I AM TO WORSHIP,  
HERE I AM TO BOW DOWN,  
HERE I AM TO SAY THAT YOU'RE MY GOD,  
YOU'RE ALL TOGETHER LOVELY,  
ALL TOGETHER WORTHY,  
ALL TOGETHER WONDERFUL TO ME!!!!!!*

*I'LL NEVER KNOW,  
I'LL NEVER KNOW  
HOW MUCH IT COSTS TO SEE  
MY SIN UPON THAT CROSS!!!!!!*

*I'LL NEVER KNOW  
HOW MUCH IT COSTS TO SEE  
MY SINS UPON THAT CROSS!!!!!!*

*OH HERE I AM TO WORSHIP,  
HERE I AM TO BOW DOWN,  
HERE I AM TO SAY THAT YOU'RE MY GOD,  
YOU'RE ALL TOGETHER LOVELY,  
WORTHY, WONDERFUL TO ME!!!!!!*

*AND*

*YOU ARE BEAUTIFUL BEYOND DESCRIPTION,  
OOO TOO MARVELOUS FOR WORDS,  
TOO WONDERFUL FOR COMPREHENSION,  
LIKE NOTHING EVER SEEN OR HEARD,*

**WHO CAN GRASP YOUR INFINITE WISDOM,  
WHO CAN BATTLE THE DEPTH OF YOUR LOVE!!!!!!**

**LORD,**

**YOU ARE BEAUTIFUL BEYOND DESCRIPTION**

**MAJESTY ENTHRONED ABOVE,**

**AND I STAND, I STAND IN AWE OF YOU,**

**I STAND, I STAND IN AWE OF YOU,**

**ONLY GOD TO ALL PRAISE IS DUE,**

**I STAND IN AWE OF YOU,**

**YES, I STAND IN AWE OF YOU!!!!!!**

**2**

**I HEARD AN OLD, OLD STORY  
HOW A SAVIOR CAME FROM GLORY,  
HOW HE GAVE HIS LIFE ON CALVARY.  
TO SAVE A WRETCH LIKE ME;  
I HEARD ABOUT HIS GROANING,  
OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD'S ATONING,  
THEN I REPENTED OF MY SINS  
AND WON THE VICTORY.**

**O VICTORY IN JESUS,  
MY SAVIOR, FOREVER.  
HE SOUGHT ME AND BOUGHT ME  
WITH HIS REDEEMING BLOOD;  
HE LOVES ME ERE I KNEW HIM**

AND ALL MY LOVE IS DUE HIM,  
HE PLUNGED ME TO VICTORY,  
BENEATH THE CLEANSING FLOOD.

I HEARD ABOUT HIS HEALING,  
OF HIS CLEANSING POW'R REVEALING.  
HOW HE MADE THE LAME TO WALK AGAIN  
AND CAUSED THE BLIND TO SEE;  
AND THEN I CRIED, "DEAR JESUS,  
COME AND HEAL MY BROKEN SPIRIT,"  
AND SOMEHOW JESUS CAME AND BRO'T  
TO ME THE VICTORY.

O VICTORY IN JESUS,  
MY SAVIOR, FOREVER.  
HE SOUGHT ME AND BOUGHT ME  
WITH HIS REDEEMING BLOOD;  
HE LOVES ME ERE I KNEW HIM  
AND ALL MY LOVE IS DUE HIM,  
HE PLUNGED ME TO VICTORY,  
BENEATH THE CLEANSING FLOOD.

I HEARD ABOUT A MANSION  
HE HAS BUILT FOR ME IN GLORY.  
AND I HEARD ABOUT THE STREETS OF GOLD  
BEYOND THE CRYSTAL SEA;

ABOUT THE ANGELS SINGING,  
AND THE OLD REDEMPTION STORY,  
AND SOME SWEET DAY I'LL SING UP THERE  
THE SONG OF VICTORY.

O VICTORY IN JESUS,  
MY SAVIOR, FOREVER.  
HE SOUGHT ME AND BOUGHT ME  
WITH HIS REDEEMING BLOOD;  
HE LOVES ME ERE I KNEW HIM  
AND ALL MY LOVE IS DUE HIM,  
HE PLUNGED ME TO VICTORY,  
BENEATH THE CLEANSING FLOOD.

OR

HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US  
SELAH  
HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US  
HOW VAST BEYOND ALL MEASURE  
THAT HE SHOULD GIVE HIS ONLY SON  
TO MAKE A WRETCH HIS TREASURE

HOW GREAT THE PAIN OF SEARING LOSS  
THE FATHER TURNS HIS FACE AWAY  
AS WOUNDS WHICH MAR THE CHOSEN ONE

BRING MANY SONS TO GLORY

BEHOLD THE MAN UPON A CROSS  
MY SIN UPON HIS SHOULDERS  
ASHAMED I HEAR MY MOCKING VOICE  
CALL OUT AMONG THE SCOFFERS

IT WAS MY SIN THAT HELD HIM THERE  
UNTIL IT WAS ACCOMPLISHED  
HIS DYING BREATH HAS BROUGHT ME LIFE  
I KNOW THAT IT IS FINISHED

I WILL NOT BOAST IN ANYTHING  
NO GIFTS, NO POWER, NO WISDOM  
BUT I WILL BOAST IN JESUS CHRIST  
HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION

WHY SHOULD I GAIN FROM HIS REWARD?  
I CANNOT GIVE AN ANSWER  
BUT THIS I KNOW WITH ALL MY HEART  
HIS WOUNDS HAVE PAID MY RANSOM

WHY SHOULD I GAIN FROM HIS REWARD?  
I CANNOT GIVE AN ANSWER

**BUT THIS I KNOW WITH ALL MY HEART**  
**HIS WOUNDS HAVE PAID MY RANSOM**

**OR**

**OH LORD YOU'VE SEARCHED ME**  
**YOU KNOW MY WAY**  
**EVEN WHEN I FAIL YOU**  
**I KNOW YOU LOVE ME**

**YOUR HOLY PRESENCE**  
**SURROUNDING ME**  
**IN EVERY SEASON**  
**I KNOW YOU LOVE ME**  
**I KNOW YOU LOVE ME**

**AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES**  
**WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHED FOR ME**  
**THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS**  
**LORD,**  
**YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE**  
**YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE**  
**WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW**

**YOU GO BEFORE ME**  
**YOU SHIELD MY WAY**  
**YOUR HAND UPHOLDS ME**  
**I KNOW YOU LOVE ME**

**AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES**  
**WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHED FOR ME**  
**THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS**  
**LORD,**

**YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE  
YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE  
WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW**

**AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES  
WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHED FOR ME  
THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS  
LORD,**

**YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE  
YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE  
WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW**

**YOU TORE THE VEIL  
YOU MADE A WAY  
WHEN YOU SAID THAT IT IS DONE**

**YOU TORE THE VEIL  
YOU MADE A WAY  
WHEN YOU SAID THAT IT IS DONE**

**AND WHEN THE TRUMP BLASTS  
YOU CALL ME COME  
AND YOU STAND BEFORE ME  
I KNOW YOU LOVE ME**

**AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES  
WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHED FOR ME  
THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS  
LORD,**

**YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE  
YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE  
WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW**

AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEES  
WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHE'D FOR ME  
THERE'S NO GREATER LOVE THAN THIS  
LORD,  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE GRAVE  
YOUR GLORY FILLS THE HIGHEST PLACE  
WHAT CAN SEPARATE ME NOW

YOU TORE THE VEIL  
YOU MADE A WAY  
WHEN YOU SAID THAT IT IS DONE  
OR

WHO AM I

CASTING CROWNS

WHO AM I  
THAT THE LORD OF ALL THE EARTH  
WOULD CARE TO KNOW MY NAME  
WOULD CARE TO FEEL MY HURT  
WHO AM I THAT THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR  
WOULD CHOOSE TO LIGHT THE WAY  
FOR MY EVER WANDERING HEART

NOT BECAUSE OF WHO I AM  
BUT BECAUSE OF WHAT YOU'VE DONE  
NOT BECAUSE OF WHAT I'VE DONE  
BUT BECAUSE OF WHO YOU ARE

I AM A FLOWER QUICKLY FADING  
HERE TODAY AND GONE TOMORROW



A WAVE TOSSED IN THE OCEAN  
A VAPOR IN THE WIND  
STILL YOU HEAR ME WHEN I'M CALLING  
LORD, YOU CATCH ME WHEN I'M FALLING  
AND YOU'VE TOLD ME WHO I AM  
I AM YOURS

WHO AM I, THAT THE EYES THAT SEE MY SIN  
WOULD LOOK ON ME WITH LOVE  
AND WATCH ME RISE AGAIN?  
WHO AM I, THAT THE VOICE THAT CALMED THE SEA  
WOULD CALL OUT THROUGH THE RAIN  
AND CALM THE STORM IN ME?

NOT BECAUSE OF WHO I AM  
BUT BECAUSE OF WHAT YOU'VE DONE  
NOT BECAUSE OF WHAT I'VE DONE  
BUT BECAUSE OF WHO YOU ARE

I AM A FLOWER QUICKLY FADING  
HERE TODAY AND GONE TOMORROW  
A WAVE TOSSED IN THE OCEAN  
A VAPOR IN THE WIND  
STILL YOU HEAR ME WHEN I'M CALLING  
LORD, YOU CATCH ME WHEN I'M FALLING  
AND YOU'VE TOLD ME WHO I AM  
I AM YOURS

NOT BECAUSE OF WHO I AM  
BUT BECAUSE OF WHAT YOU'VE DONE  
NOT BECAUSE OF WHAT I'VE DONE  
BUT BECAUSE OF WHO YOU ARE

*I AM A FLOWER QUICKLY FADING  
HERE TODAY AND GONE TOMORROW  
A WAVE TOSSED IN THE OCEAN  
A VAPOR IN THE WIND  
STILL YOU HEAR ME WHEN I'M CALLING  
LORD, YOU CATCH ME WHEN I'M FALLING  
AND YOU'VE TOLD ME WHO I AM  
I AM YOURS*

*I AM YOURS  
WHOM SHALL I FEAR  
WHOM SHALL I FEAR  
'CAUSE I AM YOURS  
I AM YOURS*

**OR**  
**MAGNIFICENT--REVEALING JESUS**  
**BY DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**WHO COMPARES TO YOU,  
WHO SET THE STARS IN THEIR PLACE  
YOU WHO CALMED THE RAGING SEAS,  
THAT CAME CRASHING OVER ME**

**WHO COMPARES TO YOU,  
YOU WHO BRINGS THE MORNING LIGHT  
THE HOPE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
IS REST ASSURED IN YOUR GREAT LOVE**

**YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY  
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS  
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE**

**TO YOU JESUS**

**WHERE THE EVENING FADES,  
YOU CALL FORTH SONGS OF JOY  
AS THE MORNING WAKES,  
WE YOUR CHILDREN GIVE YOU PRAISE**

**YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY  
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS  
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE  
YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY  
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS  
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE  
TO YOU JESUS**

**WHERE THE EVENING FADES,  
YOU CALL FORTH SONGS OF JOY  
THE GOD OF ALL THE EARTH,  
WE YOUR CHILDREN GIVE YOU PRAISE**

**YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY  
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS  
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE  
YOU ARE MAGNIFICENT ETERNALLY  
WONDERFUL, GLORIOUS, JESUS  
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE  
TO YOU JESUS  
TO YOU JESUS  
NO ONE EVER WILL COMPARE  
TO YOU JESUS**

OR  
#4  
TO KNOW YOU  
BY 14FORTY

MY EYES HAVE NEVER SEEN SUCH BEAUTY  
MY SOUL HAS NEVER HELD SUCH TRUTH  
MY HEART HAS NEVER KNOWN  
A GLORY LIKE THE ONE I'VE SEEN IN YOU  
IN JESUS I HAVE FOUND MY HOPE  
MY SOLID GROUND  
FOREVER I BELIEVE

TO KNOW YOU IS TO LOVE YOU  
TO LOVE YOU IS DIVINE  
TO HEAR YOUR VOICE IS TO LIVE AGAIN  
TO WORSHIP YOU THIS JOY IS MINE

NOW MY EYES BEHOLD YOUR BEAUTY  
MY SOUL IS CLINGING TO THE TRUTH  
SALVATION BY YOUR GRACE  
THE GLORY IN YOUR FACE  
I BELIEVE IN YOU  
IN JESUS I HAVE FOUND MY HOPE  
MY SOLID GROUND  
FOREVER I BELIEVE

TO KNOW YOU IS TO LOVE YOU

TO LOVE YOU IS DIVINE  
TO HEAR YOUR VOICE IS TO LIVE AGAIN  
TO WORSHIP YOU THIS JOY IS MINE

JUST TO KNOW YOU

AND FOREVER I BELIEVE  
AND FOREVER I BELIEVE

TO KNOW YOU IS TO LOVE YOU  
TO LOVE YOU IS DIVINE  
TO HEAR YOUR VOICE IS TO LIVE AGAIN  
TO WORSHIP YOU THIS JOY IS MINE

TO KNOW YOU IS TO LOVE YOU  
TO LOVE YOU IS DIVINE  
TO HEAR YOUR VOICE IS TO LIVE AGAIN  
TO WORSHIP YOU THIS JOY IS MINE

ALMIGHTY,  
YOU HAVE NO RIVAL  
YOU STAND ALONE  
THE HEAVENS WORSHIP BEFORE YOUR THRONE  
THERE IS NO ONE LIKE YOU

YOU HAVE NO EQUAL  
YOUR KINGDOM REIGNS  
YOURS IS THE HIGHEST OF EVERY NAME  
THERE IS NO ONE LIKE YOU

ALMIGHTY

**WE'RE STANDING IN THE PRESENCE OF YOUR MAJESTY  
YOU'RE HOLY  
YOU ALONE THE SOVEREIGN CROWN OF ROYALTY  
YOU'RE THE KING OF KINGS  
ALMIGHTY**

**OUR GOD ETERNAL THE GREAT I AM  
THE PRAISE OF ANGELS WILL NEVER END  
THERE IS NO ONE LIKE YOU**

**EYES LIKE FIRE  
FACE LIKE THE SUN  
A VOICE LIKE THUNDER  
WHO WAS AND IS AND IS TO COME**

**ALMIGHTY  
WE'RE STANDING IN THE PRESENCE OF YOUR MAJESTY  
YOU'RE HOLY  
YOU ALONE THE SOVEREIGN CROWN OF ROYALTY  
YOU'RE THE KING OF KINGS  
ALMIGHTY, ALMIGHTY**

**I SEE THE HOLY ONE HIGH AND EXALTED  
I HIDE MY EYES AND I TREMBLE BEFORE HIM  
I TREMBLE BEFORE HIM  
I SEE THE HOLY ONE HIGH AND EXALTED  
I HIDE MY EYES AND I TREMBLE BEFORE HIM  
I TREMBLE, YOU ARE...**

**ALMIGHTY  
WE'RE STANDING IN THE PRESENCE OF YOUR MAJESTY  
YOU'RE HOLY  
YOU ALONE THE SOVEREIGN CROWN OF ROYALTY  
YOU'RE THE KING OF KINGS  
ALMIGHTY, ALMIGHTY  
BY CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**  
**THE BLOOD THAT JESUS SHED FOR ME,**  
**WAY BACK ON CALVARY**  
**THE BLOOD THAT GIVES ME STRENGTH FROM DAY TO DAY**  
**IT WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER**

**IT SOOTHES MY DOUBTS**  
**AND CALMS MY FEARS**  
**AND IT DRIES ALL MY TEARS**  
**THE BLOOD THAT GIVES ME STRENGTH**  
**FROM DAY TO DAY**  
**IT WILL NEVER LOOSE ITS POWER**

**IT REACHES TO THE HIGHEST MOUNTAIN**  
**AND IT FLOWS TO THE LOWEST VALLEY**  
**OH THE BLOOD THAT GIVES ME STRENGTH**  
**FROM DAY TO DAY**  
**IT WILL NEVER LOSE**  
**IT WILL NEVER LOSE**  
**IT WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER**

**OR**  
**LORD, I HAVE SEEN THE SACRIFICE THAT YOU GAVE,**  
**LORD, I KNOW THE AWESOME PRICE THAT YOU PAID,**  
**YOU WENT THE DISTANCE, YOU FINISHED STRONG,**  
**WE WERE YOUR PASSION, SO YOU GAVE YOUR ALL**

**YOU'VE WON MY AFFECTION,**  
**LORD YOU'VE CAPTURED MY HEART,**  
**YOU HAVE MY DEVOTION,**  
**MY WORSHIP IS YOURS**

**YOU'VE WON MY AFFECTION,  
LORD, YOU'VE CAPTURED MY HEART,  
NOW I AM YOURS  
COMPLETELY YOURS FOREVER!!!!!!  
HALLELUJAH**

**AND ANY OTHER SONG:**

**THIS IS THE DAY  
THIS IS THE DAY THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE  
THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE  
I WILL REJOICE, I WILL REJOICE  
AND BE GLAD IN HIM, AND BE GLAD IN HIM  
BLESSED BE THIS DAY THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE  
I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM  
BLESSED BE THIS DAY, BLESSED BE THIS DAY  
THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE  
THAT HASCHEM HAS MADE**

**REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS  
AND AGAIN I SAY, AGAIN I SAY**

**REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS  
AND AGAIN I SAY, AGAIN I SAY  
REJOICE**

**COME BLESS THE LORD  
COME BLESS THE LORD  
DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP CHRIST THE LORD  
AND BLESS HIS NAME, HIS HOLY NAME  
DECLARING HE IS GOOD  
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM  
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM**

**REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS**



AND AGAIN I SAY, AGAIN I SAY  
REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS  
AND AGAIN I SAY, AGAIN I SAY  
REJOICE  
REJOICE  
REJOICE  
REJOICE  
REJOICE

O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM  
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM  
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIM  
LET THE NATIONS PRAISE

O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIS NAME  
WOULD PRAISE HIS NAME TO END THE OF EARTH  
O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE HIS NAME  
WOULD PRAISE HIS NAME TO END THE OF EARTH

HALLELUJAH  
WE GIVE YOU PRAISE

LORD WE GLORIFY YOU  
AND LIFT  
SERVING O LORD IS A PRIVILEGE  
I'M GONE LIFT YOU UP

HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD  
SING WITH ME  
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD  
ALL WILL SEE  
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD

YOU'RE THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES  
LORD YOU

HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD

**SING WITH ME  
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD  
ALL WILL SEE  
HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD**

**GLORY AND HONOR  
DOMINION AND POWER  
NOW AND FOREVER OUR LORD GOD OMNIPOTENT  
REIGNING IN POWER FOREVER WITH POWER  
GREATER THAN ALL YOU ARE SOVEREIGN LORD**

**GOD GREAT GOD WORTHY OF HONOR AND GLORY  
WE STAND HERE IN REVERENCE,  
BLESSED WITH YOUR PRESENCE  
JEHOVAH, FOREVER AND EVER OUR LORD**

**GOD GREAT GOD WORTHY OF HONOR AND GLORY  
WE STAND HERE IN REVERENCE,  
BLESSED WITH YOUR PRESENCE  
JEHOVAH, FOREVER AND EVER  
FOREVER, AND EVER, FOREVER AND EVER  
OUR LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**ALLELUIA,**

**DOMINION AND POWER BELONG TO YOU  
DOMINION AND POWER BELONG TO YOU MY KING  
DOMINION AND POWER BELONG TO YOU  
YOU ARE THE GREAT AND MIGHTY ELOHIM  
YOU ARE THE GREAT AND MIGHTY ELOHIM**

**LORD,  
ALL AROUND ALL AROUND  
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND**

**ALL AROUND ALL AROUND  
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND**

EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND  
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND  
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND  
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND

ALL AROUND ALL AROUND  
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND

ALL AROUND ALL AROUND  
EVERYWHERE I LOOK YOUR LOVE IS ALL AROUND

ALL AROUND!!!!!!!!!!!!

SO I REMEMBER LORD:

AMAZING GRACE  
HOW SWEET THE SOUND  
THAT SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS  
I WAS ONCE LOST, BUT NOW AM FOUND  
WAS BLIND, BUT NOW I SEE

T'WAS GRACE THAT MAKES MY HEART TO FEAR  
AND GRACE MY FEARS RELIEVED  
HOW PRECIOUS IS THAT GRACE APPEARS  
THE HOUR I FIRST BELIEVE

THE LORD HAS PROMISED GOOD TO ME...  
HIS WORD MY HOPE SECURES.  
HE WILL MY SHIELD AND PORTION BE ...  
AS LONG AS LIFE ENDURES.

MY CHAINS ARE GONE  
I'VE BEEN SET FREE  
MY GOD, MY SAVIOR HAS RANSOMED ME  
AND LIKE A FLOOD HIS MERCY REIGNS  
UNENDING LOVE, AMAZING GRACE

**THE EARTH SHALL SOON DISSOLVE LIKE SNOW  
THE SUN FORBEAR TO SHINE  
BUT GOD, WHO CALLED ME HERE BELOW,  
WILL BE FOREVER MINE  
WILL BE FOREVER MINE  
YOU ARE FOREVER MINE**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**THEN SINGS MY SOUL,  
MY SAVIOR GOD TO THEE,  
HOW GREAT THOU ART,  
HOW GREAT THOU ART,**

**THEN SINGS MY SOUL,  
MY SAVIOR GOD TO THEE,  
HOW GREAT THOU ART,  
LORD,  
HOW GREAT THOU ART!!!!!!!**

**HALLELUJAH**

**OOO  
WE BEHOLD YOU MOST HOLY ONE  
WE BEHOLD YOU LAMB ON THE THRONE  
AS WE WORSHIP HERE  
IN REVERENT FEAR  
WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS OUR LORD**

**WE BEHOLD YOU MOST HOLY ONE  
WE BEHOLD YOU LAMB ON THE THRONE  
AS WE WORSHIP HERE  
IN REVERENT FEAR  
WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS OUR LORD**

**HOLY, HOLY LORD YOU ARE HOLY**

**WORTHY, WORTHY YOU'RE THE GREAT I AM  
ALL HONOR AND POWER BELONG TO YOU  
AS WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS THE LAMB**

**HOLY, HOLY LORD YOU ARE HOLY  
WORTHY, WORTHY YOU'RE THE GREAT I AM  
ALL HONOR AND POWER BELONG TO YOU  
AS WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS THE LAMB**

**WE BEHOLD YOU MOST HOLY ONE  
WE BEHOLD YOU LAMB ON THE THRONE  
AS WE WORSHIP HERE  
IN REVERENT FEAR  
WE BEHOLD YOU JESUS OUR LORD**

**WE BEHOLD JESUS OUR LORD**

**FOR YOU ARE GLORIOUS  
AND WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
THE LAMB UPON THE THRONE  
AND UNTO YOU WE RAISE OUR VOICE  
TO PRAISE YOU'RE LAMB UPON THE THRONE**

**FOR YOU ARE GLORIOUS  
AND WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
THE LAMB UPON THE THRONE  
AND UNTO YOU WE RAISE OUR VOICE  
TO PRAISE YOU'RE LAMB UPON THE THRONE**

**YES YOU ARE BEAUTIFUL  
BEAUTIFUL O YES YOU ARE  
PRINCE OF PEACE  
SON OF GOD  
YES YOU ARE  
YES YOU ARE  
YES YOU ARE**

**YES YOU ARE WONDERFUL  
WONDERFUL, O YES YOU ARE  
COUNSELOR, ALMIGHTY GOD**

**YES YOU ARE,  
YES YOU ARE  
YES YOU ARE**

**WE GLORIFY  
WE GLORIFY  
WE GLORIFY  
IN THE HEAVENS**

**WE GLORIFY IN THE HEAVENS**

**WE GLORIFY IN THE EARTH  
WE GLORIFY IN HIS TEMPLE**

**JESUS, JESUS  
WE NOW GLORIFY  
FOREVER AND EVER  
JESUS, MY LORD  
JESUS, WE NOW GLORIFY**

**WORSHIP THE LORD  
WORSHIP THE LORD  
WORSHIP THE LORD  
WORSHIP THE LORD**

**IN THE HEAVENS**

**WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE HEAVENS**

**WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE EARTH  
WORSHIP THE LORD IN HIS TEMPLE**

**JESUS, MY LORD  
JESUS, WE NOW GLORIFY  
FOREVER AND EVER  
JESUS, MY LORD,**

***JESUS, WE NOW GLORIFY***

***OR***

***I LOVE YOU LORD, AND I LIFT MY VOICE,  
TO WORSHIP YOU, O MY SOUL REJOICE,  
TAKE JOY MY KING, IN WHAT YOU HEAR,  
AND LET IT BE A SWEET,  
SWEET SOUND IN YOUR EARS!!!!!!***

***I LOVE YOU LORD, AND I LIFT MY VOICE,  
TO WORSHIP YOU, O MY SOUL REJOICE,  
TAKE JOY MY KING, IN WHAT YOU HEAR,  
AND LET IT BE A SWEET,  
SWEET SOUND IN YOUR EARS!!!!!!***

***I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, OOO LORD,  
I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, OOO LORD,  
FOR THOU O LORD ART HIGH ABOVE ALL THE EARTH,  
THOU ART EXALTED FAR ABOVE ALL gods***

***FOR THOU O LORD ART HIGH ABOVE ALL THE EARTH,  
THOU ART EXALTED FAR ABOVE ALL gods***

***I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, OOO LORD  
I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, I EXALT THEE, OOO LORD***

***\****

***MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'***

***\****

***BEAUTIFUL, BEAUTIFUL O LORD  
I'M LOST FOR MORE TO SAY***

\*

**CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS  
THE LAMB UPON THE THRONE**

\*

**WORTHY IS THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN  
HOLY, HOLY IS HE  
SING A NEW SONG TO HIM WHO SEATS  
ON HEAVEN'S MERCY SEAT**

**WORTHY IS THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN  
HOLY, HOLY IS HE  
SING A NEW SONG TO HIM WHO SEATS  
ON HEAVEN'S MERCY SEAT**

**HOLY HOLY HOLY  
IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WHO WAS AND IS AND IS TO COME  
WITH ALL CREATION I SING  
PRAISE TO THE KING OF KINGS  
YOU ARE MY EVERYTHING  
AND I WILL ADORE YOU**

**CLOTHED IN RAINBOWS  
OF LIVING COLORS  
FLASHES OF LIGHTNING  
ROLLS OF THUNDER  
BLESSING AND HONOR STRENGTH  
AND GLORY AND POWER BE  
TO YOU THE ONLY WISE KING**



**FILLED WITH WONDER AWESTRUCK WONDER  
AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME  
JESUS YOUR NAME IS POWER  
LIGHT AND LIVING WATER  
SUCH A MARVELOUS MYSTERY**

**HOLY HOLY HOLY  
IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WHO WAS AND IS AND IS TO COME  
WITH ALL CREATION I SING  
PRAISE TO THE KING OF KINGS  
YOU ARE MY EVERYTHING  
AND I WILL ADORE YOU**

**HOLY HOLY HOLY  
IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WHO WAS AND IS AND IS TO COME  
WITH ALL CREATION I SING  
PRAISE TO THE KING OF KINGS  
YOU ARE MY EVERYTHING  
AND I WILL ADORE YOU**

\*\*\*\*\*

**ALLELUIA  
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,**

YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,  
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,  
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,  
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE, WHAT A GOD YOU ARE,  
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,  
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,  
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,  
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE  
WHAT A WONDERFUL GOD YOU ARE,

YOU'RE WONDERFUL,  
YOU'RE OMNIPOTENT,  
YOU ARE WORTHY TO BE PRAISED,  
LORD, YOU ARE GOD!!!!!!!!!!!!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE** **BETRAYED** WHEN  
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS, ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT, THIS IS MY BODY,  
**WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,**  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'

IN THE SAME WAY, AFTER SUPPER, MY LORD JESUS, YOU TOOK THE  
CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR  
**DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT,  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'"

FOR AS OFTEN AS WE EAT OUR LORD JESUS' **BROKEN** BODY  
AND DRINK **HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**,  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR  
SANCTIFICATION=OF OUR HOLINESS;  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL  
BLESSING IN OUR LIVES, OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS,  
INHERITANCE: OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.  
THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR REDEMPTION  
AND THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE  
IN CHRIST  
I **PROCLAIM HIS** DEATH **UNTIL** HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS **AGAINST ANY**,  
RECEIVING MY FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING  
FROM ALL **unrighteousness** THROUGH THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE  
LAMB;

AND NOW, BEHOLD, I HAVE BROUGHT THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY  
INCREASE, AS MY LOVE, GRATITUDE, AND HONOR TO MY GOD. AND  
I RECEIVE PLENTY INSTEAD OF **lack** AND BREAKTHROUGH INSTEAD OF  
**failure.**

**MAJESTY,**  
**WE WORSHIP**

*YOUR MAJESTY,  
UNTO JESUS BE ALL GLORY,  
HONOR AND PRAISE,  
MAJESTY,  
KINGDOM AUTHORITY  
FLOWS FROM HIS THRONE  
UNTO HIS OWN,  
HIS ANTHEM RAISE  
WE EXALT,  
LIFT UP ON HIGH THE NAME OF YESHUA,  
WE MAGNIFY,  
COME, GLORIFY CHRIST JESUS THE KING  
MAJESTY,  
WE WORSHIP YOUR MAJESTY,  
JESUS WHO DIED  
NOW GLORIFIED  
KING OF ALL KINGS  
YESHUA WHO DIED  
NOW GLORIFIED  
KING OF ALL KINGS*

THE HIGH PRIEST FOREVER AFTER THE ORDER OF  
MELCHIZEDEK,  
I ADORE YOU AND I THANK YOU FOR THE LAST BLESSING,  
THE MERCY, THE GRACE, THE WISDOM, THE  
UNDERSTANDING, THE REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,  
THE DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS,  
AND WITTY INVENTIONS, THE FAVORS WE NEED TO PROTECT  
AND TO DELIVER AND PRESERVE US AND THAT PROVIDE THE  
MONEY, WEALTH AND RICHES TO BRING US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TO  
THE NEXT LEVEL IN CHRIST,  
SO HELP US LORD, AMEN.

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.  
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;  
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.  
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS  
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST  
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,  
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,  
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,  
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

IN THE NAME OF THE PRINCE OF PEACE,

OUR LIVES ARE REDEEMED FROM destruction  
FOR THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WILL NOT SPARE THE LIVES OF

HIS enemies from death

AND WE ARE WISE, WE ARE HOLY, WE ARE RIGHTEOUS,  
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

WE ARE

REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP US FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT  
US BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER,  
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING LIVING IN ME!  
THUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE DIVINE HEALINGS AND I THINK AND SPEAK  
AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN DIVINE HEALTH AND DIVINE  
RESTORATION FOR HIS SPIRIT GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!

HALLELUJAH!

THERE BE NO *breach* IN OUR WALLS NO *exile* NO *outcry* IN OUR  
STREETS.

WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY  
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, MY  
WELLBEING WITH AND IN CHRIST

OOO

THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE

WE YOUR TEMPLE

GIVE YOU REVERENCE,

SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,  
AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE  
AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE  
AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE

OOO

THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE  
WE YOUR TEMPLE  
GIVE YOU REVERENCE,  
SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,  
AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE  
AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE  
AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,  
AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,  
THIS PLACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

THIS IS THE BLESSING THAT IS ON MY SPOUSE AND OUR  
CHILDREN

BY THE **burden-REMOVING** **yoke-DESTROYING** POWER OF  
GOD:

MY STAN,  
MY DREW & \_\_\_\_\_, MY BRI & \_\_\_\_\_, MY ALEC & \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND \_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_  
AND  
EVERY ONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
THOU ART SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE MOST HIGH GOD IN THE  
HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER,

THAT DAY WHEN GOD=LOVE RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM *the dead*,  
HATH HE BEGOTTEN YOU, HATH HE CHOSEN YOU, THAT DAY; HE IS  
YOUR FATHER, AND YOU ARE HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS. LET ALL  
THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR YOU, FOR AS JESUS,  
THE WORD OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD, IS, SO ALSO ARE YOU *in this*  
*world.*

FOR YOU ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF  
UP FOR; HE HAS MADE YOU HOLY, AND HE IS CLEANSING YOU BY THE  
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING  
YOU TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot OR*  
*wrinkle OR ANY such thing*, YOU BE HOLY, SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,  
WITHOUT *blemish*; FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER  
EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF YOU, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
OF LOVE.

AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH, HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS, AND  
HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.

BUT UNTO YOU HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS, YOUR THRONES, AS  
GOD=AS LOVE, STAND FOREVER AND EVER AND THE RIGHTEOUS  
SCEPTER, THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IN CHRIST, IS A SCEPTER  
OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE, AND OF  
STRAIGHT-FORWARDNESS. YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU  
HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN  
PURPOSE,

THOUGHT, AND ACTION,  
AND YOU HAVE HATED *lawlessness, injustice, AND iniquity.*  
THEREFORE GOD, EVEN YOUR GOD HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR



COMPANIONS=THE ANGELS OF THE LORD BY ANOINTING YOU WITH  
THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS WITH AND IN CHRIST!  
FOR EACH ONE OF YOU HAS CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH

"JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIACH=

THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND ARE BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT

GOD RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**

YOU SHALL BE SAVED=SOZO

ETERNAL INHERITANCE IN AND WITH CHRIST

ROMANS 10:9

FOR EACH ONE OF YOUR NAMES

IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN,

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

LUKE 10:20, REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO **THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN**

**FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.**

**AMEN.**

AND FURTHERMORE, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE  
EARTH IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF  
YOUR HANDS. **They WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE**  
**PERMANENTLY;** **they WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A**  
**GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL**  
**ROLL THEM UP, AND **they** WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY**  
**OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, REMAIN THE SAME,**  
**AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO FAILURE!**

**NOW**

**LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE THEY HAVE FOUND  
FAVOR WITH GOD AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON THEM,  
AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO  
THAT:**

**STANFORD,  
ANDREW & \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN & \_\_\_\_\_, ALEXANDER & \_\_\_\_\_  
AND EVERYONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES:**

**1--YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
YOU.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:13

**2--BY HIS STRIPES YOU WERE HEALED,  
BY HIS STRIPES YOU ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB YOU ARE MADE WHOLE.**

**3--YOU ARE REDEEMED FROM iniquity and transgressions,  
strongholds and strongmen.**

**4--AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS  
GUARDING EACH ONE OF YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**

**5--YOU ARE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD.  
EVERYTHING THAT YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS.**

**6--EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON,  
THAT HAVE I GIVEN UNTO YOU."**

JOSHUA 1:3

**SAYS THE LORD**

7--YOU ARE ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,  
SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE  
IS FULLNESS OF JOY AT HIS RIGHT HAND, PLEASURES FOR EVER MORE  
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN IN CHRIST.  
**AMEN, HALLELUJAH!**

THUS WE EACH DECLARE:  
IN REMEMBRANCE THEREFORE OF  
THE BLOOD COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS CHURCH  
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS  
IN CHRIST IN ME, AND I HAVE RECEIVED THEM ALL; TO RESTORE, TO  
MULTIPLY AND TO PROTECT, PRESERVE, PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING ABOUNDING  
TOWARD US AND TO TAKE US HOME TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
seeing the grave!  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR ME;

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
if or when they unleash their dark plan, that what they are going to  
release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE,**  
OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS. I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT  
whatever they do next WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN  
SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH,  
UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN  
WITHSTAND, NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:

## THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91, ISAIAH 53 & 54, EXODUS 23:23-28,  
DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14, MALACHI 3:10-11,  
ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2...

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS  
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS  
AROUND US AND OVER US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS LET it TURN BACK ON those  
who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT  
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARD  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE  
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS  
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR  
TENTS, OUR TERRITORIES, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW the destroyer to  
enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

2\*

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

## I DECLARE

"--THE JANUARY 6 committee works, --the Justice Department two investigations opened into PRESIDENT TRUMP one in relation to the January 6th and the other pertaining to the handling of PRESIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS, the plan of the DOJ to bring criminal charges against PRESIDENT TRUMP, --the plan to boycott THE REVERSAL OF the result OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION, AND PRESIDENT TRUMP FULFILLING HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE 2022-2028, --the plan to block THE SPREAD OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD, --the plan the wicked had in raiding PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MAR-A-LAGO ESTATE, --the plan for create a civil war, all variants of the covid-19 and monkeypox viruses, of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic, vaccines, pills, famine, esg=environmental social governance, artificial intelligence used for evil agendas, pheic=public health emergency of international concern, the climate emergency..."

## AND I DECREE

all the works of the enemy's hands

NULL AND VOID BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

SO BE IT

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, AND

RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH

THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

FOR SHAMING the wicked,

DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"

AND SPOILING their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into trans-humans, trans-genders, and to use cloning and genetic

modification,

climate emergency, all the works of their hands

FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION

DOES NOT NEED improvements!

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,  
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR,  
OUR STANDBY, OUR HELPER,  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED,  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

4

PRAISE THE LORD,  
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD  
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED  
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,  
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger  
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED  
the wickedness, corruption and defilement,  
crimes, coup, fraud of this time,  
BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON  
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked  
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

FOR

WE ARE IN THE GREATER GLORY!  
FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND  
THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING  
IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR  
TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH  
FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
AMEN

5\*

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND

TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE ME  
RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE,  
GROW IT DARK, STOP AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and  
receding hairline, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG,  
LUSCIOUS HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY  
GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE  
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY extra pound of fat FROM MY BODY;  
AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM  
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME  
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs and  
sorrows, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the  
world FOR

I WASH EVERY PART OF MY BODY IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
STRIPES OF THE LAMB

I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF  
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS  
RAPHA=MY HEALER.

FOR I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
BLESSES MY FOOD AND DRINK AND THE LORD HAS TAKEN  
AWAY ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS  
MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY

WITHOUT MY SEEING **the grave,**

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES,

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARSGENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF MY LORD JESUS TARRIES!

AND FATHER LOVE DO THE SAME FOR EVERYONE

IN MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES IN

THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN.

PSALM 92:13-16

7

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD



THAT  
YOU HAVE BLESSED ME ABUNDANTLY AND TO ME,  
WHO HAVE LABORED TO ENTER INTO THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,  
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, HIS WILLINGNESS, HIS ABILITY AND HIS  
FAITHFULNESS IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM  
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
IN COMMUNION WITH HIS FLESH AND BLOOD  
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF.

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,  
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE HURT BY the second death.

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO  
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS  
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL  
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. I WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON  
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD  
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE  
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD  
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL  
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS  
ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

AND

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,

AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE  
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW  
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL  
AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS  
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER  
ON HIS THRONE.

REVELATION 3:21

8

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,  
**death** **REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,**  
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO HAVE RECEIVED GOD'S ABUNDANT  
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF  
THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE  
THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE  
REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY  
RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

LORD, I BELIEVE WE RECEIVE YOUR WORD ON WHERE TO SOW OUR  
TITHES, OUR OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF LOVE. WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES **FORSAKE**  
**NOT** THE ASSEMBLING OF OURSELVES WITH OUR BRETHREN, **AS THE**  
**MANNER OF SOME IS;** BUT EXHORTING ONE ANOTHER: AND SO  
MUCH THE  
MORE, AS WE SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.

HEBREWS 10:25

9

ooo

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT **throw away** MY FEARLESS

CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS  
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO  
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO  
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS  
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;  
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED *the loss of all things*, AND DO COUNT  
*them but dung*, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND  
HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND  
THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS  
SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE  
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,  
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO  
LAI D HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE  
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING *those things*  
*which are behind* AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS  
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF  
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE  
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION  
COLOSSIANS 2:12  
THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT fall asleep,  
BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE  
LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND  
FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM  
ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING *the shame*, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT  
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2 ;  
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL  
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL  
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,  
FOR,  
"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME

AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE

IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT

\*\*\*\*\*

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,  
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery  
and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO  
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND  
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

AMEN

*THOU ART WORTHY  
THOU ART WORTHY  
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD  
TO RECEIVE GLORY  
GLORY AND HONOR  
GLORY AND HONOR  
AND POWER  
FOR THOU HAST CREATED*

***OH LOVE HAS CREATED  
ALL THINGS  
AND FOR THY PLEASURE  
THEY ARE CREATED  
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!***

**IN THIS SABBATH DAY OF REST WE TAKE THE TIME TO READ THE BOOK  
OF THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

## **PROLOGUE**

**THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHICH GOD GAVE TO HIM, TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON. HE MADE IT KNOWN BY SENDING HIS ANGEL TO HIS SERVANT JOHN, WHO GIVES WITNESS TO THE WORD OF GOD AND TO THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST BY REPORTING WHAT HE SAW. BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO READS ALOUD AND BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETIC MESSAGE AND HEED WHAT IS WRITTEN IN IT, FOR THE APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR.**

## **GREETINGS AND DOXOLOGY**

**JOHN, TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES IN ASIA: GRACE TO YOU AND PEACE FROM HIM WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, AND FROM THE SEVEN SPIRITS BEFORE HIS THRONE, AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS, THE FIRSTBORN OF THE DEAD AND RULER OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH.**

**TO HIM WHO LOVES US AND HAS FREED US FROM OUR SINS BY HIS BLOOD, WHO HAS MADE US INTO A KINGDOM, PRIESTS FOR HIS GOD AND FATHER, TO HIM BE GLORY AND POWER FOREVER [AND EVER]. AMEN.**

**BEHOLD HE IS COMING AMID THE CLOUDS**

**AND EVERY EYE WILL SEE HIM,**

EVEN THOSE WHO PIERCED HIM.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH WILL LAMENT HIM.

YES, AMEN.

"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, *THE* BEGINNING AND *THE* END,"  
SAYS THE LORD, "WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME,  
THE ALMIGHTY."

### JOHN'S VISION OF CHRIST:

I, JOHN, YOUR BROTHER, WHO SHARES WITH YOU THE DISTRESS, THE KINGDOM, AND THE ENDURANCE WE HAVE IN JESUS, FOUND MYSELF ON THE ISLAND CALLED PATMOS BECAUSE I PROCLAIMED GOD'S WORD AND GAVE TESTIMONY TO JESUS. I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT ON THE LORD'S DAY AND HEARD BEHIND ME A VOICE AS LOUD AS A TRUMPET, WHICH SAID, "WRITE ON A SCROLL WHAT YOU SEE AND SEND IT TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES: TO EPHESUS, SMYRNA, PERGAMUM, THYATIRA, SARDIS, PHILADELPHIA, AND LAODICEA." THEN I TURNED TO SEE WHOSE VOICE IT WAS THAT SPOKE TO ME, AND WHEN I TURNED, I SAW SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS AND IN THE MIDST OF THE LAMPSTANDS, ONE LIKE A SON OF MAN, WEARING AN ANKLE-LENGTH ROBE, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND HIS CHEST. THE HAIR ON HIS HEAD WAS AS WHITE AS WHITE WOOL OR AS SNOW, AND HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FIERY FLAME. HIS FEET WERE LIKE POLISHED BRASS REFINED IN A FURNACE, AND HIS VOICE WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER. IN HIS RIGHT HAND HE HELD SEVEN STARS. A SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH, AND HIS FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN AT ITS BRIGHTEST.

WHEN I CAUGHT SIGHT OF HIM, I FELL DOWN AT HIS FEET AS THOUGH DEAD. HE TOUCHED ME WITH HIS RIGHT HAND AND SAID, "DO NOT BE AFRAID, I AM THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE ONE WHO LIVES. ONCE I WAS DEAD, BUT NOW I AM ALIVE FOREVER AND EVER. I HOLD THE KEYS OF DEATH AND THE NETHERWORLD. WRITE DOWN, THEREFORE, WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN, AND WHAT IS HAPPENING, AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN AFTERWARDS. THIS IS THE SECRET MEANING OF THE SEVEN STARS YOU SAW IN MY RIGHT HAND, AND OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS: THE SEVEN STARS ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES,

AND THE SEVEN LAMPSTANDS ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES.

## TO EPHESUS:

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN EPHESUS, WRITE THIS:

THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND WALKS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS SAYS THIS:

I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LABOR, AND YOUR COURAGE, AND THAT YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE WICKED; YOU HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND DISCOVERED THAT THEY ARE IMPOSTORS. MOREOVER YOU HAVE ENDURANCE AND HAVE SUFFERED FOR MY NAME, AND YOU HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU: YOU HAVE LOST THE LOVE YOU HAD AT FIRST. REALIZE HOW FAR YOU HAVE FALLEN.

REPENT, AND DO THE WORKS YOU DID AT FIRST. OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU AND REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE, UNLESS YOU REPENT. BUT YOU HAVE THIS IN YOUR FAVOR; YOU HATE THE WORKS OF THE NICOLAITANS, WHICH I ALSO HATE.

"WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I WILL GIVE THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS IN THE GARDEN OF GOD."

## TO SMYRNA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SMYRNA, WRITE THIS:

THE FIRST AND THE LAST, WHO ONCE DIED BUT CAME TO LIFE, SAYS THIS: "I KNOW YOUR TRIBULATION AND POVERTY, BUT YOU ARE RICH. I KNOW THE SLANDER OF THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT RATHER ARE MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF **satan**. DO NOT BE AFRAID OF ANYTHING THAT YOU ARE GOING TO SUFFER. INDEED, **the devil** WILL THROW SOME OF YOU INTO PRISON, THAT YOU MAY BE TESTED, AND YOU WILL FACE AN ORDEAL FOR TEN DAYS. REMAIN FAITHFUL UNTIL DEATH, AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE."

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. THE VICTOR WILL NOT BE HARMED BY THE SECOND DEATH."

## TO PERGAMUM

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PERGAMUM, WRITE THIS:

"THE ONE WITH THE SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD SAYS THIS: "I KNOW THAT YOU LIVE WHERE **satan's throne** IS, AND YET YOU HOLD FAST TO MY NAME AND HAVE NOT DENIED YOUR FAITH IN ME, NOT EVEN IN THE DAYS OF ANTIPAS, MY FAITHFUL WITNESS, WHO WAS MARTYRED AMONG YOU, WHERE **satan** LIVES.

YET I HAVE A FEW THINGS AGAINST YOU. YOU HAVE SOME PEOPLE THERE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM, WHO INSTRUCTED BALAK TO PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE ISRAELITE: TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS AND TO PLAY THE HARLOT. LIKEWISE, YOU ALSO HAVE SOME PEOPLE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS. THEREFORE, REPENT, OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM WITH THE SWORD OF MY MOUTH.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA; I SHALL ALSO GIVE A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT."

## TO THYATIRA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN THYATIRA, WRITE THIS:

"THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE A FIERY FLAME AND WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRASS, SAYS THIS: "I NOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LOVE, FAITH, SERVICE, AND ENDURANCE, AND THAT YOUR LAST WORKS ARE GREATER THAN THE FIRST. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU, THAT YOU TOLERATE THE WOMAN **jezebel**, WHO CALLS **herself** A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE **harlot** AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO **idols**. I HAVE GIVEN **her** TIME TO REPENT, BUT **she** REFUSES TO REPENT OF **her** harlotry. SO I WILL CAST **her** ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT **adultery** WITH **her** INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF **her** works. I WILL ALSO PUT **her** CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE. BUT I SAY TO THE REST OF YOU IN THYATIRA, WHO DO NOT UPHOLD THIS **teaching** AND KNOW NOTHING OF THE SO-CALLED "**deep secrets of satan**": ON YOU I WILL PLACE NO



**FURTHER BURDEN, EXCEPT THAT YOU MUST HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE  
UNTIL I COME.**

**"TO THE VICTOR, WHO KEEPS TO MY WAYS UNTIL THE END, I WILL GIVE  
AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD.**

**LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED.**

**JUST AS I RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM MY FATHER.  
AND TO HIM I WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.**

**WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE  
CHURCHES."**

## **TO SARDIS**

**TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SARDIS, WRITE THIS:**

**"THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD AND THE SEVEN STARS SAYS  
THIS:**

**'I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU HAVE THE REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT  
YOU ARE DEAD. BE WATCHFUL AND STRENGTHEN WHAT IS LEFT, WHICH IS  
GOING TO DIE, FOR I HAVE NOT FOUND YOUR WORKS COMPLETE IN THE SIGHT  
OF MY GOD. REMEMBER THEN HOW YOU ACCEPTED AND HEARD; KEEP IT,  
AND REPENT. IF YOU ARE NOT WATCHFUL, I WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND  
YOU WILL NEVER KNOW AT WHAT HOUR I WILL COME UPON YOU. HOWEVER,  
YOU HAVE A FEW PEOPLE IN SARDIS WHO HAVE NOT SOILED THEIR GARMENTS;  
THEY WILL WALK WITH ME DRESSED IN WHITE, BECAUSE THEY ARE WORTHY.**

**'THE VICTOR WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND I WILL NEVER ERASE HIS  
NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME IN THE  
PRESENCE OF MY FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.**

**'WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE  
CHURCHES.'"**

## **TO PHILADELPHIA**

**TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA, WRITE THIS:**

"THE HOLY ONE, THE TRUE,  
WHO HOLDS THE KEY OF DAVID,  
WHO OPENS AND NO ONE SHALL CLOSE,  
WHO CLOSSES AND NO ONE SHALL OPEN.

SAYS THIS

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS (BEHOLD, I HAVE LEFT AN OPEN DOOR BEFORE YOU, WHICH NO ONE CAN CLOSE). YOU HAVE LIMITED STRENGTH, AND YET YOU HAVE KEPT MY WORD AND HAVE NOT DENIED MY NAME. BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THOSE OF THE ASSEMBLY OF **satan** WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE LYING, BEHOLD I WILL MAKE THEM COME AND FALL PROSTRATE AT YOUR FEET, AND THEY WILL REALIZE THAT I LOVE YOU. BECAUSE YOU HAVE KEPT MY MESSAGE OF ENDURANCE, I WILL KEEP YOU SAFE IN THE TIME OF TRIAL THAT IS GOING TO COME TO THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH. I AM COMING QUICKLY. HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE MAY TAKE YOUR CROWN.

"THE VICTOR I WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD, AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON HIM I WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF MY GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD, AS WELL AS MY NEW NAME.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

## TO LAODICEA

"TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN LAODICEA, WRITE THIS:  
THE AMEN, THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS, THE SOURCE OF GOD'S  
CREATION, SAYS THIS:

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS; I KNOW THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I WISH YOU WERE EITHER COLD OR HOT. SO, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, NEITHER HOT NOR COLD, I WILL SPIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. FOR YOU SAY, "I AM RICH AND AFFLUENT AND HAVE NO NEED OF ANYTHING," AND YET DO NOT REALIZE THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, PITIABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED. I ADVISE YOU TO BUY FROM ME GOLD REFINED BY FIRE SO THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS TO PUT ON SO THAT YOUR SHAMEFUL NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE EXPOSED, AND BUY OINTMENT TO SMEAR ON YOUR EYES SO THAT YOU MAY SEE. THOSE WHOM I LOVE, I REPROVE AND

CHASTISE.

BE EARNEST, THEREFORE, AND REPENT.

BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK, IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE AND OPENS THE DOOR, [THEN] I WILL ENTER HIS HOUSE AND DINE WITH HIM, AND HE WITH ME. I WILL GIVE THE VICTOR THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY THRONE, AS I MYSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SIT WITH MY FATHER ON HIS THRONE. WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

## GOD AND THE LAMB IN HEAVEN

### VISION OF HEAVENLY WORSHIP

AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF AN OPEN DOOR TO HEAVEN AND I HEARD THE TRUMPETLIKE VOICE THAT HAD SPOKEN TO ME BEFORE, SAYING, "COME UP HERE AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST HAPPEN AFTERWARDS." AT ONCE I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT. A THRONE WAS THERE IN HEAVEN, AND ON THE THRONE SAT ONE WHOSE APPEARANCE SPARKLED LIKE JASPER AND CARNELIAN. AROUND THE THRONE WAS A HALO AS BRILLIANT AS AN EMERALD. SURROUNDING THE THRONE, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES ON WHICH TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS SAT, DRESSED IN WHITE GARMENTS AND WITH GOLD CROWNS ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER. SEVEN FLAMING TORCHES BURNED IN FRONT OF THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. IN FRONT OF THE THRONE WAS SOMETHING THAT RESEMBLED A SEA OF GLASS LIKE CRYSTAL.

IN THE CENTER AND AROUND THE THRONE, THERE WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES COVERED WITH EYES IN FRONT, AND IN BACK. THE FIRST CREATURE RESEMBLED A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE THAT OF A HUMAN BEING, AND THE FOURTH LOOKED LIKE AN EAGLE IN FLIGHT. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, EACH OF THEM WITH SIX WINGS, WERE COVERED WITH EYES INSIDE AND OUT. DAY AND NIGHT THEY DO NOT STOP EXCLAIMING:

"HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

WHO WAS, AND WHO IS, AND WHO IS TO COME."

WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO  
THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THEY  
THROW DOWN THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, EXCLAIMING:

"WORTHY ARE YOU, LORD OUR GOD,  
TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER,  
FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS;  
BECAUSE OF YOUR WILL THEY CAME TO BE  
AND WERE CREATED."

### THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON  
THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED  
AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;

AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,

WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?

AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES

AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?

AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR *under the earth, the realm  
of the dead, hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A  
SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.

AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND  
FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,  
SAID TO ME,

"STOP WEEPING!

SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF  
DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED! HE CAN

OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL

AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE, AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS, OVER THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,

SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE

**SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, CRYING OUT TOGETHER,**  
**"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE**  
**ASCIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,**  
**SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND**  
**EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!**  
**AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE**  
**ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND**  
**EVER].**

REVELATION 5

## **THE FIRST SIX SEALS**

**THEN I WATCHED WHILE THE LAMB BROKE OPEN THE FIRST OF THE SEVEN SEALS, AND I HEARD ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES CRY OUT IN A VOICE LIKE THUNDER, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER HAD A BOW. HE WAS GIVEN A CROWN, AND HE RODE FORTH VICTORIOUS TO FURTHER ITS VICTORIES.**

**WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SECOND SEAL, I HEARD THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." ANOTHER HORSE CAME OUT, A RED ONE. ITS RIDER WAS GIVEN POWER TO TAKE PEACE AWAY FROM THE EARTH, SO THAT PEOPLE WOULD SLAUGHTER ONE ANOTHER. AND HE WAS GIVEN A HUGE SWORD.**

**WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE THIRD SEAL, I HEARD THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A BLACK HORSE, AND ITS RIDER HELD A SCALE IN HIS HAND. I HEARD WHAT SEEMED TO BE A VOICE IN THE MIDST OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. IT SAID, "A RATION OF WHEAT COSTS A DAY'S PAY, AND THREE RATIONS OF BARLEY COST A DAY'S PAY. BUT DO NOT DAMAGE THE OLIVE OIL OR THE WINE."**

**WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FOURTH SEAL, I HEARD THE VOICE OF THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A PALE GREEN HORSE. ITS RIDER WAS NAMED DEATH, AND HADES ACCOMPANIED HIM. THEY WERE GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER A QUARTER OF THE EARTH, TO KILL WITH SWORD, FAMINE, AND PLAGUE, AND BY MEANS OF THE**

## **BEASTS OF THE EARTH.**

**WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FIFTH SEAL, I SAW UNDERNEATH THE ALTAR THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN SLAUGHTERED BECAUSE OF THE WITNESS THEY BORE TO THE WORD OF GOD. THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE, "HOW LONG WILL IT BE, HOLY AND TRUE MASTER, BEFORE YOU SIT IN JUDGMENT AND AVENGE OUR BLOOD ON THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH?" EACH OF THEM WAS GIVEN A WHITE ROBE, AND THEY WERE TOLD TO BE PATIENT A LITTLE WHILE LONGER UNTIL THE NUMBER WAS FILLED OF THEIR FELLOW SERVANTS AND BROTHERS WHO WERE GOING TO BE KILLED AS THEY HAD BEEN.**

**THEN I WATCHED WHILE HE BROKE OPEN THE SIXTH SEAL, AND THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE; THE SUN TURNED AS BLACK AS DARK SACKCLOTH AND THE WHOLE MOON BECAME LIKE BLOOD. THE STARS IN THE SKY FELL TO THE EARTH LIKE UNRIPENED FIGS SHAKEN LOOSE FROM THE TREE IN A STRONG WIND. THEN THE SKY WAS DIVIDED LIKE A TORN SCROLL CURLING UP, AND EVERY MOUNTAIN AND ISLAND WAS MOVED FROM ITS PLACE.**

**THE KINGS OF THE EARTH, THE NOBLES, THE MILITARY OFFICERS, THE RICH, THE POWERFUL, AND EVERY SLAVE AND FREE PERSON HID THEMSELVES IN CAVES AND AMONG MOUNTAIN CRAGS. THEY CRIED OUT TO THE MOUNTAINS AND THE ROCKS, "FALL ON US AND HIDE US FROM THE FACE OF THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND FROM THE WRATH OF THE LAMB, BECAUSE THE GREAT DAY OF THEIR WRATH HAS COME AND WHO CAN WITHSTAND IT?"**

## **THE 144,000 SEALED**

**AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH SO THAT NO WIND COULD BLOW ON LAND OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COME UP FROM THE EAST, HOLDING THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD. HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO WERE GIVEN POWER TO DAMAGE THE LAND AND THE SEA, "DO NOT DAMAGE THE LAND OR THE SEA OR THE TREES UNTIL WE PUT THE SEAL ON THE FOREHEADS OF THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD." I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN MARKED WITH THE SEAL, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND MARKED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE ISRAELITES:**

TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ASHER,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF NAPHTALI,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF MANASSEH,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF SIMEON,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF LEVI,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ZEBULUN,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH,  
AND TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN.

## THE TRIUMPH OF THE ELECT

AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, WHICH NO ONE COULD COUNT, FROM EVERY NATION, RACE, PEOPLE, AND TONGUE. THEY STOOD BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE LAMB, WEARING WHITE ROBES AND HOLDING PALM BRANCHES IN THEIR HANDS.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE:

"SALVATION COMES FROM OUR GOD,  
WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE.  
AND FROM THE LAMB."

ALL THE ANGELS STOOD AROUND THE THRONE AND AROUND THE ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. THEY PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE THRONE, WORSHIPED GOD, AND EXCLAIMED:

"AMEN. BLESSING AND GLORY,  
WISDOM AND THANKSGIVING,  
HONOR, POWER, AND MIGHT  
BE TO OUR GOD FOREVER AND EVER,  
AMEN."

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SPOKE UP AND SAID TO ME, "WHO ARE THESE



WEARING WHITE ROBES, AND WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?" I SAID TO HIM, "MY LORD, YOU ARE THE ONE WHO KNOWS." HE SAID TO ME, "THESE ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE SURVIVED THE TIME OF GREAT DISTRESS, THEY HAVE WASHED THEIR ROBES AND MADE THEM WHITE IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

"FOR THIS REASON THEY STAND BEFORE GOD'S THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM DAY AND NIGHT IN HIS TEMPLE. THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE WILL SHELTER THEM. THEY WILL NOT HUNGER OR THIRST ANYMORE, NOR WILL THE SUN OR ANY HEAT STRIKE THEM. FOR THE LAMB WHO IS IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE WILL SHEPHERD THEM AND LEAD THEM TO SPRINGS OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES."

### THE SEVEN TRUMPETS

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR. AND I SAW THAT THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO STOOD BEFORE GOD WERE GIVEN SEVEN TRUMPETS.

### THE GOLD CENSER

ANOTHER ANGEL CAME AND STOOD AT THE ALTAR, HOLDING A GOLD CENSER. HE WAS GIVEN A GREAT QUANTITY OF INCENSE TO OFFER, ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF ALL THE HOLY ONES, ON THE GOLD ALTAR THAT WAS BEFORE THE THRONE. THE SMOKE OF THE INCENSE ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF THE HOLY ONES WENT UP BEFORE GOD FROM THE HAND OF THE ANGEL. THEN THE ANGEL TOOK THE CENSER, FILLED IT WITH BURNING COALS FROM THE ALTAR, AND HURLED IT DOWN TO THE EARTH. THERE WERE PEALS OF THUNDER, RUMBLINGS, FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, AND AN EARTHQUAKE.

### THE FIRST FOUR TRUMPETS

THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN TRUMPETS PREPARED TO BLOW THEM.

WHEN THE FIRST ONE BLEW HIS TRUMPET, THERE CAME HAIL AND FIRE MIXED

WITH BLOOD, WHICH WAS HURLED DOWN TO THE EARTH. A THIRD OF THE LAND WAS BURNED UP, ALONG WITH A THIRD OF THE TREES AND ALL GREEN GRASS.

WHEN THE SECOND ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, SOMETHING LIKE A LARGE BURNING MOUNTAIN WAS HURLED INTO THE SEA. A THIRD OF THE SEA TURNED TO BLOOD, A THIRD OF THE CREATURES LIVING IN THE SEA DIED, AND A THIRD OF THE SHIPS WERE WRECKED.

WHEN THE THIRD ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A LARGE STAR BURNING LIKE A TORCH FELL FROM THE SKY. IT FELL ON A THIRD OF THE RIVERS AND ON THE SPRINGS OF WATER. THE STAR WAS CALLED "WORMWOOD," AND A THIRD OF ALL THE WATER TURNED TO WORMWOOD. MANY PEOPLE DIED FROM THIS WATER, BECAUSE IT WAS MADE BITTER.

WHEN THE FOURTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A THIRD OF THE SUN, A THIRD OF THE MOON, AND A THIRD OF THE STARS WERE STRUCK, SO THAT A THIRD OF THEM BECAME DARK. THE DAY LOST ITS LIGHT FOR A THIRD OF THE TIME, AS DID THE NIGHT.

THEN I LOOKED AGAIN AND HEARD AN EAGLE FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD CRY OUT IN A LOUD VOICE: "WOE! WOE! TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FROM THE REST OF THE TRUMPET BLASTS THAT THE THREE ANGELS ARE ABOUT TO BLOW!"

## THE FIFTH TRUMPET

THEN THE FIFTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I SAW A STAR THAT HAD FALLEN FROM THE SKY TO THE EARTH, IT WAS GIVEN THE KEY FOR THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS. IT OPENED THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS, AND SMOKE CAME UP OUT OF THE PASSAGE LIKE SMOKE FROM A HUGE FURNACE. THE SUN AND THE AIR WERE DARKENED BY THE SMOKE FROM THE PASSAGE. LOCUSTS CAME OUT OF THE SMOKE ONTO THE LAND, AND THEY WERE GIVEN THE SAME POWER AS SCORPIONS OF THE EARTH. THEY WERE TOLD NOT TO HARM THE GRASS OF THE EARTH OR ANY PLANT OR ANY TREE, BUT ONLY THOSE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT HAVE THE SEAL OF GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THEY WERE NOT ALLOWED TO KILL THEM BUT ONLY TO TORMENT THEM FOR FIVE MONTHS; THE TORMENT THEY INFLICTED WAS LIKE THAT OF A SCORPION WHEN IT STINGS A PERSON. DURING THAT TIME THESE PEOPLE WILL SEEK DEATH BUT WILL NOT FIND IT, AND THEY WILL LONG TO DIE BUT DEATH WILL ESCAPE THEM.

THE APPEARANCE OF THE LOCUSTS WAS LIKE THAT OF HORSES READY FOR BATTLE. ON THEIR HEADS THEY WORE WHAT LOOKED LIKE CROWNS OF GOD; THEIR FACES WERE LIKE HUMAN FACES, AND THEY HAD HAIR LIKE WOMEN'S HAIR. THEIR TEETH WERE LIKE LION'S TEETH, AND THEY HAD CHESTS LIKE IRON BREASTPLATES. THE SOUND OF THEIR WINGS WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY HORSE-DRAWN CHARIOTS RACING INTO BATTLE. THEY HAD TAILS LIKE SCORPIONS, WITH STINGERS; WITH THEIR TAILS THEY HAD POWER TO HARM PEOPLE FOR FIVE MONTHS. THEY HAD AS THEIR KING THE ANGEL OF THE ABYSS, WHOSE NAME IN HEBREW IS ABADDON AND IN GREEK APOLLYON.

THE FIRST WOE HAS PASSED,  
BUT THERE ARE TWO MORE TO COME.

## THE SIXTH TRUMPET

THEN THE SIXTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I HEARD A VOICE COMING FROM THE [FOUR] HORNS OF THE GOLD ALTAR BEFORE GOD, TELLING THE SIXTH ANGEL WHO HELD THE TRUMPET, "RELEASE THE FOUR ANGELS WHO ARE BOUND AT THE BANKS OF THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES." SO THE FOUR ANGELS WERE RELEASED, WHO WERE PREPARED FOR THIS HOUR, DAY, MONTH, AND YEAR TO KILL A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE. THE NUMBER OF CAVALRY TROOPS WAS TWO HUNDRED MILLION; I HEARD THEIR NUMBER. NOW IN MY VISION THIS IS HOW I SAW THE HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS. THEY WORE RED, BLUE, AND YELLOW BREASTPLATES, AND THE HORSES' HEADS WERE LIKE HEADS OF LIONS, AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS CAME FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES OF FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR THAT CAME OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE WAS KILLED. FOR THE POWER OF THE HORSES IS IN THEIR MOUTHS AND IN THEIR TAILS; FOR THEIR TAILS ARE LIKE SNAKES, WITH HEADS THAT INFLICT HARM.

THE REST OF THE HUMAN RACE, WHO WERE NOT KILLED BY THESE PLAGUES, DID NOT REPENT OF THE WORKS OF THEIR HANDS, TO GIVE UP THE WORSHIP OF DEMONS AND IDOLS MADE FROM GOLD, SILVER, BRONZE, STONE, AND WOOD, WHICH CANNOT SEE OR HEAR OR WALK. NOR DID THEY REPENT OF THEIR MURDERS, THEIR MAGIC POTIONS, THEIR UNCHASTITY, OR THEIR ROBBERIES.

## THE ANGEL WITH THE SMALL SCROLL

THEN I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN WRAPPED IN A CLOUD, WITH A HALO AROUND HIS HEAD; HIS FACE WAS LIKE THE SUN AND HIS FEET WERE LIKE PILLARS OF FIRE. IN HIS HAND HE HELD A SMALL SCROLL THAT HAD BEEN OPENED. HE PLACED HIS RIGHT FOOT ON THE SEA AND HIS LEFT FOOT ON THE LAND. AND THEN HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE AS A LION ROARS. WHEN HE CRIED OUT, THE SEVEN THUNDERS RAISED THEIR VOICES, TOO. WHEN THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAD SPOKEN, I WAS ABOUT TO WRITE IT DOWN; BUT I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY, "SEAL UP WHAT THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAVE SPOKEN, BUT DO NOT WRITE IT DOWN." THEN THE ANGEL I SAW STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND RAISED HIS RIGHT HAND TO HEAVEN AND SWORE BY THE ONE WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, WHO CREATED HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM. "THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DELAY. AT THE TIME WHEN YOU HEAR THE SEVENTH ANGEL BLOW HIS TRUMPET, THE MYSTERIOUS PLAN OF GOD SHALL BE FULFILLED, AS HE PROMISED TO HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS." THEN THE VOICE THAT I HAD HEARD FROM HEAVEN SPOKE TO ME AGAIN AND SAID, "GO, TAKE THE SCROLL THAT LIES OPEN IN THE HAND OF THE ANGEL WHO IS STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND." SO I WENT UP TO THE ANGEL AND TOLD HIM TO GIVE ME THE SMALL SCROLL. HE SAID TO ME, "TAKE AND SWALLOW IT. IT WILL TURN YOUR STOMACH SOUR, BUT IN YOUR MOUTH IT WILL TASTE AS SWEET AS HONEY." I TOOK THE SMALL SCROLL FROM THE ANGEL'S HAND AND SWALLOWED IT. IN MY MOUTH IT WAS LIKE SWEET HONEY, BUT WHEN I HAD EATEN IT, MY STOMACH TURNED SOUR. THEN SOMEONE SAID TO ME, "YOU MUST PROPHECY AGAIN ABOUT MANY PEOPLES, NATIONS, TONGUES, AND KINGS."

## THE TWO WITNESSES

THEN I WAS GIVEN A MEASURING ROD LIKE A STAFF AND I WAS TOLD, "COME AND MEASURE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THE ALTAR, AND COUNT THOSE WHO ARE WORSHIPPING IN IT. BUT EXCLUDE THE OUTER COURT OF THE TEMPLE; DO NOT MEASURE IT, FOR IT HAS BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE GENTILES, WHO WILL TRAMPLE THE HOLY CITY FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. I WILL COMMISSION MY TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHECY FOR THOSE TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS, WEARING SACKCLOTH." THESE ARE THE TWO OLIVE TREES AND THE TWO LAMPSTANDS THAT STAND BEFORE THE LORD OF THE EARTH. IF ANYONE WANTS TO HARM THEM, FIRE COMES OUT OF THEIR

MOUTHS AND DEVOURS THEIR ENEMIES. IN THIS WAY, ANYONE WANTING TO HARM THEM IS SURE TO BE SLAIN. THEY HAVE THE POWER TO CLOSE UP THE SKY SO THAT NO RAIN CAN FALL DURING THE TIME OF THEIR PROPHECYING. THEY ALSO HAVE POWER TO TURN WATER INTO BLOOD AND TO AFFLICT THE EARTH WITH ANY PLAGUE AS OFTEN AS THEY WISH.

WHEN THEY HAVE FINISHED THEIR TESTIMONY, THE BEAST THAT COMES UP FROM THE ABYSS WILL WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM AND CONQUER THEM AND KILL THEM. THEIR CORPSES WILL LIE IN THE MAIN STREET OF THE GREAT CITY, WHICH HAS THE SYMBOLIC NAMES "SODOM" AND "EGYPT," WHERE INDEED THEIR LORD WAS CRUCIFIED. THOSE FROM EVERY PEOPLE, TRIBE, TONGUE, AND NATION WILL GAZE ON THEIR CORPSES FOR THREE AND A HALF DAYS, AND THEY WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR CORPSES TO BE BURIED. THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WILL GLOAT OVER THEM AND BE GLAD AND EXCHANGE GIFTS BECAUSE THESE TWO PROPHETS TORMENTED THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH.

BUT AFTER THE THREE AND A HALF DAYS, A BREATH OF LIFE FROM GOD ENTERED THEM. WHEN THEY STOOD ON THEIR FEET, GREAT FEAR FELL ON THOSE WHO SAW THEM. THEN THEY HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY TO THEM, "COME UP HERE." SO THEY WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD AS THEIR ENEMIES LOOKED ON.

AT THAT MOMENT THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND A TENTH OF THE CITY FELL IN RUINS. SEVEN THOUSAND PEOPLE WERE KILLED DURING THE EARTHQUAKE, THE REST WERE TERRIFIED AND GAVE GLORY TO THE GOD OF HEAVEN.

THE SECOND WOE HAS PASSED, BUT THE THIRD IS COMING SOON.

## THE SEVENTH TRUMPET

THEN THE SEVENTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET. THERE WERE LOUD VOICES IN HEAVEN, SAYING. "THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD NOW BELONGS TO OUR LORD AND TO HIS ANOINTED, AND HE WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER." THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS WHO SAT ON THEIR THRONES BEFORE GOD PROSTRATED THEMSELVES AND WORSHIPED GOD AND SAID:

"WE GIVE THANKS TO YOU, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE.

FOR YOU HAVE ASSUMED YOUR GREAT POWER  
AND HAVE ESTABLISHED YOUR REIGN.

THE NATIONS RAGE,

BUT YOUR WRATH HAS COME,  
AND THE TIME FOR THE DEAD TO BE JUDGED,  
AND TO RECOMPENSE YOUR SERVANTS, THE PROPHETS,  
AND THE HOLY ONES AND THOSE WHO FEAR YOUR NAME,  
THE SMALL AND THE GREAT ALIKE,  
AND TO DESTROY THOSE WHO DESTROY THE EARTH."  
THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND THE ARK OF HIS  
COVENANT COULD BE SEEN IN THE TEMPLE. THERE WERE FLASHES OF  
LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER, AN EARTHQUAKE, AND A  
VIOLENT HAILSTORM.

## THE WOMAN AND THE DRAGON

A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY, A WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN,  
WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A CROWN OF TWELVE  
STARS. SHE WAS WITH CHILD AND WAILED ALOUD IN PAIN AS SHE LABORED  
TO GIVE BIRTH. THEN ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY; IT WAS A HUGE  
RED DRAGON, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS, AND ON ITS HEADS WERE  
SEVEN DIADEMS. ITS TAIL SWEEPED AWAY A THIRD OF THE STARS IN THE SKY  
AND HURLED THEM DOWN TO THE EARTH. THEN THE DRAGON STOOD  
BEFORE THE WOMAN ABOUT TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD WHEN SHE  
GAVE BIRTH.

SHE GAVE BIRTH TO A SON, A MALE CHILD, DESTINED TO RULE ALL THE  
NATIONS WITH AN IRON ROD. HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS  
THRONE. THE WOMAN HERSELF FLED INTO THE DESERT WHERE SHE HAD A  
PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THERE SHE MIGHT BE TAKEN CARE OF FOR  
TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS.

THEN WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN, MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS BATTLED  
AGAINST THE DRAGON. THE DRAGON AND **its angels** FOUGHT BACK, BUT  
THEY DID NOT PREVAIL AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY PLACE FOR THEM IN  
HEAVEN. THE HUGE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS CALLED **the**  
**devil and satan**, WHO DECEIVED THE WHOLE WORLD, WAS THROWN DOWN TO  
EARTH, AND ITS ANGELS WERE THROWN DOWN WITH IT.

THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN SAY:  
"NOW HAVE SALVATION AND POWER COME  
AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD  
AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS ANOINTED.  
FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BROTHERS IS CAST OUT

WHO ACCUSES THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT.  
THEY CONQUERED **him** BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY,  
LOVE FOR LIFE DID NOT DETER THEM FROM DEATH.  
THEREFORE, REJOICE, YOU HEAVEN,  
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM.  
BUT WOE TO YOU EARTH AND SEA,  
FOR **the devil** HAS COME DOWN TO YOU IN GREAT FURY,  
FOR HE KNOWS HE HAS BUT A SHORT TIME."

WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT IT HAD BEEN THROWN DOWN TO THE EARTH,  
IT PURSUED THE WOMAN WHO HAD GIVEN BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT  
THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN THE TWO WINGS OF THE GREAT EAGLE, SO THAT SHE  
COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM THE SERPENT, SHE  
WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR. THE  
SERPENT, HOWEVER, SPEWED A TORRENT OF WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH  
AFTER THE WOMAN TO SWEEP HER AWAY WITH THE CURRENT. BUT THE  
EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN AND OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED THE  
FLOOD THAT THE DRAGON SPEWED OUT OF ITS MOUTH. THEN THE DRAGON  
BECAME ANGRY WITH THE WOMAN AND WENT OFF TO WAGE WAR AGAINST  
THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, THOSE WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND  
BEAR WITNESS TO JESUS.

IT TOOK ITS POSITION ON THE SAND OF THE SEA.

## THE FIRST BEAST

THEN I SAW A BEAST COME OUT OF THE SEA WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN  
HEADS; ON ITS HORNS WERE TEN DIADEMS, AND ON ITS HEADS BLASPHEMOUS  
NAME[S]. THE BEAST I SAW WAS LIKE A LEOPARD, BUT IT HAD FEET LIKE THE  
MOUTH OF A LION. TO IT THE DRAGON GAVE ITS OWN POWER AND THRONE,  
ALONG WITH GREAT AUTHORITY. I SAW THAT ONE OF ITS HEADS SEEMED TO  
HAVE BEEN MORTALLY WOUNDED, BUT THIS MORTAL WOUND WAS HEALED.  
FASCINATED, THE WHOLE WORLD FOLLOWED AFTER THE BEAST. THEY  
WORSHIPED THE DRAGON BECAUSE IT GAVE ITS AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST;

THEY ALSO WORSHIPED THE BEAST AND SAID, "WHO CAN COMPARE WITH THE BEAST OR WHO CAN FIGHT AGAINST IT?"

THE BEAST WAS GIVEN A MOUTH UTTERING PROUD BOASTS AND BLASPHEMIES, AND IT WAS GIVEN AUTHORITY TO ACT FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. IT OPENED ITS MOUTH TO UTTER BLASPHEMIES AGAINST GOD, BLASPHEMING HIS NAME AND HIS DWELLING AND THOSE WHO DWELL IN HEAVEN. IT WAS ALSO ALLOWED TO WAGE WAR AGAINST THE HOLY ONES AND CONQUER THEM, AND IT WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY OVER EVERY TRIBE, PEOPLE, TONGUE, AND NATION. ALL WHOSE NAMES WERE NOT WRITTEN FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, WHICH BELONGS TO THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR THESE WORDS  
ANYONE DESTINED FOR CAPTIVITY GOES INTO CAPTIVITY  
ANYONE DESTINED TO BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD  
SHALL BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD.  
SUCH IS THE FAITHFUL ENDURANCE OF THE HOLY ONE.

## THE SECOND BEAST

THEN I SAW ANOTHER BEAST COME UP OUT OF THE EARTH; IT HAD TWO HORNS LIKE A LAMB'S BUT SPOKE LIKE A DRAGON. IT WIELDED ALL THE AUTHORITY OF THE FIRST BEAST IN ITS SIGHT AND MADE THE EARTH AND ITS INHABITANTS WORSHIP THE FIRST BEAST, WHOSE MORTAL WOUND HAD BEEN HEALED. IT PERFORMED GREAT SIGNS, EVEN MAKING FIRE COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF EVERYONE. IT DECEIVED THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WITH THE SIGNS IT WAS ALLOWED TO PERFORM IN THE SIGHT OF THE FIRST BEAST, TELLING THEM TO MAKE AN IMAGE FOR THE BEAST WHO HAD BEEN WOUNDED BY THE SWORD AND REVIVED. IT WAS THEN PERMITTED TO BREATHE LIFE INTO THE BEAST'S IMAGE, SO THAT THE BEAST'S IMAGE COULD SPEAK AND [COULD] HAVE ANYONE WHO DID NOT WORSHIP IT PUT TO DEATH. IT FORCED ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN A STAMPED IMAGE ON THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD THE STAMPED IMAGE OF THE BEAST'S NAME OR THE NUMBER THAT STOOD FOR ITS NAME.



WISDOM IS NEEDED HERE; ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS CAN CALCULATE THE  
NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS A NUMBER THAT STANDS FOR A PERSON.  
HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIX.

## THE LAMB'S COMPANIONS

THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS THE LAMB STANDING ON MOUNT ZION, AND  
WITH HIM A HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND WHO HAD HIS NAME  
AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. I HEARD A SOUND  
FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR A LOUD PEAL OF  
THUNDER. THE SOUND I HEARD WAS LIKE THAT OF HARPISTS PLAYING THEIR  
HARPS. THEY WERE SINGING [WHAT SEEMED TO BE] A NEW HYMN BEFORE  
THE THRONE, BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. NO  
ONE COULD LEARN THIS HYMN EXCEPT THE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR  
THOUSAND WHO HAD BEEN RANSOMED FROM THE EARTH. THESE ARE THEY  
WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THESE ARE  
THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THEY HAVE BEEN  
RANSOMED AS THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE HUMAN RACE FOR GOD AND THE  
LAMB. ON THEIR LIPS NO DECEIT HAS BEEN FOUND; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED.

## THE THREE ANGELS

THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD, WITH EVERLASTING  
GOOD NEWS TO ANNOUNCE TO THOSE WHO DWELL ON EARTH, TO EVERY  
NATION, TRIBE, TONGUE, AND PEOPLE. HE SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "FEAR GOD  
AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR HIS TIME HAS COME TO SIT ON JUDGMENT.  
WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND SPRINGS OF  
WATER."

A SECOND ANGEL FOLLOWED, SAYING:

"FALLEN, FALLEN IS **babylon** the great,  
THAT MADE ALL THE NATIONS DRINK  
THE WINE OF **her** LICENTIOUS PASSION."

A THIRD ANGEL FOLLOWED THEM AND SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "ANYONE WHO  
WORSHIPS the beast OR its image, OR ACCEPTS its mark ON FOREHEAD OR  
HAND WILL ALSO DRINK THE WINE OF GOD'S FURY POURED FULL STRENGTH  
INTO THE CUP OF HIS WRATH, AND WILL BE TORMENTED IN BURNING SULFUR

BEFORE THE HOLY ANGELS AND BEFORE THE LAMB. THE SMOKE OF THE FIRE THAT TORMENTS THEM WILL RISE FOREVER AND EVER, AND THERE WILL BE NO RELIEF DAY OR NIGHT FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIP the beast OR its image OR ACCEPT THE MARK OF its name. HERE IS WHAT SUSTAINS THE HOLY ONES WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND THEIR FAITH IN JESUS." I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY WRITE THIS "BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD FROM NOW ON." "YES," SAID THE SPIRIT, "LET THEM FIND REST FROM THEIR LABORS, FOR THEIR WORKS ACCOMPANY THEM."

## THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH

THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS A WHITE CLOUD, AND SITTING ON THE CLOUD ONE WHO LOOKED LIKE A SON OF MAN WITH A GOLD CROWN ON HIS HEAD AND A SHARP SICKLE IN HIS HAND. ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE SITTING ON THE CLOUD. "USE YOUR SICKLE AND REAP THE HARVEST, FOR THE TIME TO REAP HAS COME, BECAUSE THE EARTH'S HARVEST IS FULLY RIPE." SO THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON THE CLOUD SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH, AND THE EARTH WAS HARVESTED.

THEN ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WHO ALSO HAD A SHARP SICKLE. THEN ANOTHER ANGEL [CAME] FROM THE ALTAR, [WHO] WAS IN CHARGE OF THE FIRE, AND CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE WHO HAD THE SHARP SICKLE. "USE YOUR SHARP SICKLE AND CUT THE CLUSTERS FROM THE EARTH'S VINES, FOR ITS GRAPES ARE RIPE." SO THE ANGEL SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH AND CUT THE EARTH'S VINTAGE. HE THREW IT INTO THE GREAT WINE PRESS OF GOD'S FURY. THE WINE PRESS WAS TRODDEN OUTSIDE THE CITY AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF THE WINE PRESS TO THE HEIGHT OF A HORSE'S BRIDLE FOR TWO HUNDRED MILES.

## THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES

THEN I SAW IN HEAVEN ANOTHER SIGN, GREAT AND AWE-INSPIRING; SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES, FOR THROUGH THEM GOD'S FURY IS ACCOMPLISHED.

THEN I SAW SOMETHING LIKE A SEA OF GLASS MINGLED WITH FIRE. ON THE

SEA OF GLASS WERE STANDING THOSE WHO HAD WON THE VICTORY OVER THE BEAST AND ITS IMAGE AND THE NUMBER THAT SIGNIFIED ITS NAME. THEY WERE HOLDING GOD'S HARPS, AND THEY SANG THE SONG OF MOSES, THE SERVANT OF GOD, AND THE SONG OF THE LAMB:

"GREAT AND WONDERFUL ARE YOUR WORKS,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
JUST AND TRUE ARE YOUR WAYS.  
O KING OF THE NATION.  
WHO WILL NOT FEAR YOU, LORD,  
OR GLORIFY YOUR NAME?  
FOR YOU ALONE ARE HOLY.  
ALL THE NATIONS WILL COME  
AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU,

FOR YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED."

AFTER THIS I HAD ANOTHER VISION. THE TEMPLE THAT IS THE HEAVENLY TENT OF TESTIMONY OPENED, AND THE SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN PLAGUES CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE. THEY WERE DRESSED IN CLEAN WHITE LINEN, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND THEIR CHESTS. ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES GAVE THE SEVEN ANGELS SEVEN GOLD BOWLS FILLED WITH THE FURY OF GOD, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER. THEN THE TEMPLE BECAME SO FILLED WITH THE SMOKE FROM GOD'S GLORY AND MIGHT THAT NO ONE COULD ENTER IT UNTIL THE SEVEN PLAGUES OF THE SEVEN ANGELS HAD BEEN ACCOMPLISHED.

## **\*\*THE SEVEN BOWLS**

I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SPEAKING FROM THE TEMPLE TO THE SEVEN ANGELS, "GO AND POUR OUT THE SEVEN BOWLS OF GOD'S FURY UPON THE EARTH."

THE FIRST ANGEL WENT AND POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE EARTH. FESTERING AND UGLY SORES BROKE OUT ON THOSE WHO HAD THE MARK OF THE BEAST OR WORSHIPED ITS IMAGE.

THE SECOND ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SEA. THE SEA TURNED TO BLOOD LIKE THAT FROM A CORPSE; EVERY CREATURE LIVING IN THE SEA DIED.

THE THIRD ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE RIVERS AND SPRINGS OF

WATER. THESE ALSO TURNED TO BLOOD. THEN I HEARD THE ANGEL IN  
CHARGE OF THE WATERS SAY:

"YOU ARE JUST, O HOLY ONE,  
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE,  
IN PASSING THIS SENTENCE.

FOR THEY HAVE SHED THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY  
ONES AND THE PROPHETS,  
AND YOU [HAVE] GIVEN THEM BLOOD TO DRINK;  
IT IS WHAT THEY DESERVE."

THEN I HEARD THE ALTAR CRY OUT,

"YES, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR JUDGMENTS ARE TRUE AND JUST."

THE FOURTH ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SUN. IT WAS GIVEN THE  
POWER TO BURN PEOPLE WITH FIRE. PEOPLE WERE BURNED BY THE  
SCORCHING HEAT AND BLASPHEMED THE NAME OF GOD WHO HAD POWER  
OVER THESE PLAGUES, BUT THEY DID NOT REPENT OR GIVE HIM GLORY.

THE FIFTH ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE THRONE OF THE BEAST. ITS  
KINGDOM WAS PLUNGED INTO DARKNESS, AND PEOPLE BIT THEIR TONGUES IN  
PAIN AND BLASPHEMED THE GOD OF HEAVEN BECAUSE OF THEIR PAINS AND  
SORES. BUT THEY DID NOT REPENT OF THEIR WORKS.

THE SIXTH ANGEL EMPTIED HIS BOWL ON THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES. ITS  
WATER WAS DRIED UP TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR THE KINGS OF THE EAST. I  
SAW THREE UNCLEAN SPIRITS LIKE FROGS COME FROM THE MOUTH OF THE  
DRAGON, FROM THE MOUTH OF THE BEAST, AND FROM THE MOUTH OF THE  
FALSE PROPHET. THESE WERE DEMONIC SPIRITS WHO PERFORMED SIGNS.  
THEY WENT OUT TO THE KINGS OF THE WHOLE WORLD TO ASSEMBLE THEM  
FOR THE BATTLE ON THE GREAT DAY OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY. ("BEHOLD, I AM  
COMING LIKE A THIEF." BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO WATCHES AND KEEPS HIS  
CLOTHES READY, SO THAT HE MAY NOT GO NAKED AND PEOPLE SEE HIM  
EXPOSED.) THEY THEN ASSEMBLED THE KINGS IN THE PLACE THAT IS NAMED  
ARMAGEDDON IN HEBREW.

THE SEVENTH ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL INTO THE AIR. A LOUD VOICE  
CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE FROM THE THRONE, SAYING, "IT IS DONE." THEN  
THERE WERE LIGHTNING FLASHES, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER, AND  
A GREAT EARTHQUAKE. IT WAS SUCH A VIOLENT EARTHQUAKE THAT THERE  
HAS NEVER BEEN ONE LIKE IT SINCE THE HUMAN RACE BEGAN ON EARTH. THE

GREAT CITY WAS SPLIT INTO THREE PARTS, AND THE GENTILE CITIES FELL. BUT GOD REMEMBERED GREAT BABYLON, GIVING IT THE CUP FILLED WITH THE WINE OF HIS FURY AND WRATH. EVERY ISLAND FLED, AND MOUNTAINS DISAPPEARED. LARGE HAIL STONES LIKE HUGE WEIGHTS CAME DOWN FROM THE SKY ON PEOPLE, AND THEY BLASPHEMED GOD FOR THE PLAGUE OF HAIL BECAUSE THIS PLAGUE WAS SO SEVERE.

## ***THE PUNISHMENT OF BABYLON AND THE DESTRUCTION OF PAGAN NATIONS***

### **BABYLON THE GREAT**

THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT ON THE GREAT HARLOT WHO LIVES NEAR THE MANY WATERS. THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER, AND THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH BECAME DRUNK ON THE WINE OF HER HARLOTTRY."

THEN HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN SPIRIT TO A DESERTED PLACE WHERE I SAW A WOMAN SEATED ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS COVERED WITH BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS WEARING PURPLE AND SCARLET AND ADORNED WITH GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS. SHE HELD IN HER HAND A GOLD CUP THAT WAS FILLED WITH THE ABOMINABLE AND SORDID DEEDS OF HER HARLOTTRY. ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME, WHICH IS A MYSTERY,

"BABYLON THE GREAT,

THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS

AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."

I SAW THAT THE WOMAN WAS DRUNK ON THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY ONES AND ON THE BLOOD OF THE WITNESSES TO JESUS.

### **MEANING OF THE BEAST AND HARLOT**

WHEN I SAW HER I WAS GREATLY AMAZED. THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, "WHY ARE YOU AMAZED? I WILL EXPLAIN TO YOU THE MYSTERY OF THE WOMAN AND OF THE BEAST THAT CARRIES HER, THE BEAST WITH THE SEVEN HEADS AND THE TEN HORNS. THE BEAST THAT YOU SAW EXISTED ONCE BUT NOW EXISTS NO LONGER. IT WILL COME UP FROM THE ABYSS AND IS HEADED FOR

**DESTRUCTION.** The inhabitants of THE EARTH whose names HAVE NOT BEEN WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD SHALL BE AMAZED WHEN they SEE THE BEAST, BECAUSE IT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER, AND YET IT WILL COME AGAIN.

HERE IS A CLUE FOR ONE WHO HAS WISDOM THE SEVEN HEADS REPRESENT SEVEN HILLS UPON WHICH THE WOMAN SITS. THEY ALSO REPRESENT SEVEN KINGS: FIVE HAVE ALREADY FALLEN, ONE STILL LIVES, AND THE LAST HAS NOT YET COME, AND WHEN HE COMES HE MUST REMAIN ONLY A SHORT WHILE. THE BEAST THAT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER IS AN EIGHTH KING, BUT REALLY BELONGS TO THE SEVEN AND IS HEADED FOR DESTRUCTION.

THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW REPRESENT TEN KINGS WHO HAVE NOT YET BEEN CROWNED; THEY WILL RECEIVE ROYAL AUTHORITY ALONG WITH THE BEAST FOR ONE HOUR. THEY ARE OF ONE MIND AND WILL GIVE THEIR POWER AND AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST. THEY WILL FIGHT WITH THE LAMB, BUT THE LAMB WILL CONQUER THEM, FOR HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS, AND THOSE WITH HIM ARE CALLED, CHOSEN, AND FAITHFUL."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "THE WATERS THAT YOU SAW WHERE THE HARLOT LIVES REPRESENT LARGE NUMBERS OF PEOPLES, NATIONS, AND TONGUES. THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW AND THE BEAST WILL HATE THE HARLOT; THEY WILL EAT HER FLESH AND CONSUME HER WITH FIRE. FOR GOD HAS PUT IT INTO THEIR MINDS TO CARRY OUT HIS PURPOSE AND TO MAKE THEM COME TO AN AGREEMENT TO GIVE THEIR KINGDOM TO THE BEAST UNTIL THE WORDS OF GOD ARE ACCOMPLISHED. THE WOMAN WHOM YOU SAW REPRESENTS THE GREAT CITY THAT HAS SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE KINGS OF THE EARTH."

## **THE FALL OF BABYLON**

AFTER THIS I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING GREAT AUTHORITY, AND THE EARTH BECAME ILLUMINED BY HIS SPLENDOR.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A MIGHTY VOICE:  
"FALLEN, FALLEN IS BABYLON THE GREAT,  
[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES  
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD] .  
SHE HAS BECOME A HAUNT FOR DEMONS.

SHE IS A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN SPIRIT,  
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN BIRD,  
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN AND DISGUSTING BEAST.  
FOR ALL THE NATIONS HAVE DRUNK  
THE WINE OF HER LICENTIOUS PASSION.  
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER,  
AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH GREW RICH  
FROM HER DRIVE FOR LUXURY."

## **WARNING TO ESCAPE BABYLON'S JUDGMENT**

THEN I HEARD ANOTHER VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY:  
DEPART FROM HER, MY PEOPLE,  
SO AS NOT TO TAKE PART IN HER SINS  
AND RECEIVE A SHARE IN HER PLAGUES,  
FOR HER SINS ARE PILED UP TO THE SKY,  
AND GOD REMEMBERS HER CRIMES.  
PAY HER BACK AS SHE HAS PAID OTHERS.  
PAY HER BACK DOUBLE FOR HER DEEDS.  
INTO HER CUP POUR DOUBLE WHAT SHE POURED.  
TO THE MEASURE OF HER BOASTING AND WANTONNESS  
REPAY HER IN TORMENT AND GRIEF;  
FOR SHE SAID TO HERSELF,  
'I SIT ENTHRONED AS QUEEN;  
I AM NO WIDOW,  
AND I WILL NEVER KNOW GRIEF.'  
THEREFORE, HER PLAGUES WILL COME IN ONE DAY,  
PESTILENCE, GRIEF, AND FAMINE;  
SHE WILL BE CONSUMED BY FIRE.  
**FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO JUDGES HER.**

## **THREEFOLD WOE OVER BABYLON'S FALL**

THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WHO HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER IN THEIR  
WANTONNESS WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER WHEN THEY SEE THE SMOKE  
OF HER PYRE. THEY WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT

INFLECTED ON HER, AND THEY WILL SAY:  
"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,  
BABYLON, MIGHTY CITY,  
IN ONE HOUR YOUR JUDGMENT HAS COME"  
THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN FOR HER, BECAUSE  
THERE WILL BE NO MORE MARKETS FOR THEIR CARGO; THEIR CARGO OF GOLD,  
SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS; FINE LINEN, PURPLE SILK, AND  
SCARLET CLOTH; FRAGRANT WOOD OF EVERY KIND, ALL ARTICLES OF IVORY  
AND ALL ARTICLES OF THE MOST EXPENSIVE WOOD, BRONZE, IRON, AND  
MARBLE; CINNAMON, SPICE, INCENSE, MYRRH, AND FRANKINCENSE; WINE,  
OLIVE OIL, FINE FLOUR, AND WHEAT; CATTLE AND SHEEP, HORSES AND  
CHARIOTS, AND SLAVES, THAT IS HUMAN BEINGS.

THE FRUIT YOU CRAVED HAS LEFT YOU.  
ALL LUXURY AND SPLENDOR ARE GONE,  
NEVER AGAIN WILL ONE FIND THEM.

THE MERCHANTS WHO DEAL IN THESE GOOD WHO GREW RICH FROM HER,  
WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT INFLECTED ON HER.  
WEEPING AND MOURNING, THEY CRY OUT:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,  
WEARING FINE LINEN, PURPLE AND SCARLET,  
ADORNED [IN] GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS.  
IN ONE HOUR THIS GREAT WEALTH HAS BEEN RUINED."

EVERY CAPTAIN OF A SHIP, EVERY TRAVELER AT SEA, SAILORS, AND SEAFARING  
MERCHANTS STOOD AT A DISTANCE AND CRIED OUT WHEN THEY SAW THE  
SMOKE OF HER PYRE, "WHAT CITY COULD COMPARE WITH THE GREAT CITY?"  
THEY THREW DUST ON THEIR HEADS AND CRIED OUT, WEEPING AND  
MOURNING:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,  
IN WHICH ALL WHO HAD SHIPS AT SEA  
GREW RICH FROM HER WEALTH.  
IN ONE HOUR SHE HAS BEEN RUINED.  
REJOICE OVER HER, HEAVEN,



**YOU HOLY ONES, APOSTLES AND PROPHETS.  
FOR GOD HAS JUDGED YOUR CASE AGAINST HER."**

## **THE FINALITY OF BABYLON'S DOOM**

**A MIGHTY ANGEL PICKED UP A STONE LIKE A HUGE MILLSTONE AND THREW IT  
INTO THE SEA AND SAID:**

**"WITH SUCH FORCE WILL BABYLON THE GREAT CITY  
[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES  
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT THE LIVING GOD] .**

**BE THROWN DOWN,**

**AND WILL NEVER BE FOUND AGAIN.**

**NO MELODIES OF HARPISTS AND MUSICIANS,**

**FLUTISTS AND TRUMPETERS,**

**WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.**

**NO CRAFTSMEN IN ANY TRADE**

**WILL EVER BE FOUND IN YOU AGAIN.**

**NO SOUND OF THE MILLSTONE**

**WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.**

**NO LIGHT FROM A LAMP**

**WILL EVER BE SEEN IN YOU AGAIN.**

**NO VOICES OF BRIDE AND GROOM**

**WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.**

**BECAUSE YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT ONES OF THE WORLD,**

**ALL NATIONS WERE LED ASTRAY BY YOUR MAGIC POTION.**

**IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS AND HOLY ONES**

**AND ALL WHO HAVE BEEN SLAIN ON THE EARTH."**

## **THREEFOLD HALLELUJAH OVER BABYLON'S FALL**

**AFTER THIS I HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE THE LOUD VOICE  
OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:**

**"ALLELUIA!**

**SALVATION, GLORY, AND MIGHT BELONG TO OUR GOD, FOR**

TRUE AND JUST ARE HIS JUDGMENTS. HE HAS CONDEMNED  
THE GREAT HARLOT WHO CORRUPTED THE EARTH WITH HER  
HARLOTRY. HE HAS AVENGED ON HER THE BLOOD OF THE  
SERVANTS."

THEY SAID A SECOND TIME:  
"ALLELUIA!  
SMOKE WILL RISE FROM HER FOREVER  
AND EVER."

THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING  
CREATURES FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED GOD WHO SAT ON  
THE THRONE, SAYING,  
"AMEN. ALLELUIA."

### THE VICTORY SONG

A VOICE COMING FROM THE THRONE SAID:  
"PRAISE OUR GOD, ALL YOU HIS SERVANTS,  
[AND] YOU WHO REVERE HIM, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE SOUND OF A GREAT MULTITUDE OR THE  
SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, AS THEY SAID:

"ALLELUIA!  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS REIGN,  
[OUR] GOD, THE ALMIGHTY.

LET US REJOICE AND BE GLAD AND GIVE HIM GLORY.  
FOR THE WEDDING DAY OF THE LAMB HAS COME HIS BRIDE HAS  
MADE HERSELF READY. SHE WAS ALLOWED TO WEAR A BRIGHT,  
CLEAN LINEN GARMENT."

(THE LINEN REPRESENTS THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS OF THE HOLY ONES.)

THEN THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, WRITE THIS: "BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO  
HAVE BEEN CALLED TO THE WEDDING FEAST OF THE LAMB." AND HE

SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUE, THEY COME FROM GOD."  
I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A  
FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS WHO BEAR WITNESS TO  
JESUS. WORSHIP GOD. WITNESS TO JESUS IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY."

## THE KING OF KINGS

THEN I SAW THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, ITS  
RIDER WAS [CALLED] "FAITHFUL AND TRUE." HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS. HIS EYES WERE [LIKE] A FIERY FLAME, AND ON HIS HEAD  
WERE MANY DIADEMS. HE HAD A NAME INSCRIBED THAT NO ONE KNOWS  
EXCEPT HIMSELF. HE WORE A CLOAK THAT HAD BEEN DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND  
HIS NAME WAS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. [WE] THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN  
FOLLOWED HIM, MOUNTED ON WHITE HORSES AND WEARING CLEAN WHITE  
LINEN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH CAME A SHARP SWORD TO STRIKE THE NATIONS.  
HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD, AND HE HIMSELF WILL TREAD OUT  
THE WINE PRESS THE WINE OF THE FURY AND WRATH OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY.  
HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIS CLOAK AND ON HIS THIGH,

"KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING ON THE SUN. HE CRIED OUT [IN] A LOUD  
VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD. "COME HERE. GATHER  
FOR THE FLESH OF MILITARY OFFICERS, AND THE FLESH OF WARRIORS, THE  
FLESH OF HORSES AND OF THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL, FREE AND  
SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES  
GATHERED TO FIGHT AGAINST THE ONE RIDING THE HORSE AND AGAINST [US]  
HIS ARMY. THE BEAST WAS CAUGHT AND WITH IT THE FALSE PROPHET WHO  
HAD PERFORMED IN ITS SIGHT THE SIGNS BY WHICH HE LED ASTRAY THOSE  
WHO HAD ACCEPTED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THOSE WHO HAD  
WORSHIPED ITS IMAGE. THE TWO WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY  
POOL BURNING WITH SULFUR. THE REST WERE KILLED BY THE SWORD [THE  
WORD OF GOD] THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE ONE RIDING THE  
HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.

## THE THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND  
THE KEY TO THE ABYSS AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THE

ANCIENT SERPENT, WHICH IS THE DEVIL OR SATAN, AND TIED IT UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW IT INTO THE ABYSS, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER IT AND SEALED, SO THAT IT COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, IT IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.

THEN I SAW THRONES; THOSE WHO SAT ON THEM WERE ENTRUSTED WITH JUDGMENT. I ALSO SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THEIR WITNESS TO JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE NOR HAD ACCEPTED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND THEY REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE OVER. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION. BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION. THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER OVER THESE; THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR [THE] THOUSAND YEARS.

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, **satan** WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON. **he** WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. THEY INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM. **The devil** WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND, SULFUR, WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE. THERE THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

### THE LARGE WHITE THRONE

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, THE GREAT AND THE LOWLY, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS

OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS, BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS. THE SEA GAVE UP ITS DEAD; THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD. ALL THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS.

[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD: JESUS IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.)

ANYONE WHOSE NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

## ***THE NEW CREATION***

### **THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH**

THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER HEAVEN AND THE FORMER EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.

I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM [AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING, WAILING OR PAIN, [FOR] THE OLD ORDER HAS PASSED AWAY."

THE ONE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE SAID, "BEHOLD I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW." THEN HE SAID, "WRITE THESE WORDS DOWN, FOR THEY ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE."

HE SAID TO ME, "THEY ARE ACCOMPLISHED. I [AM] THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE A GIFT FROM THE SPRING OF LIFE-GIVING WATER. THE VICTOR WILL INHERIT THESE GIFTS, AND I SHALL BE HIS GOD, AND HE WILL BE MY SON. BUT AS FOR COWARDS, THE UNFAITHFUL, THE DEPRAVED, MURDERERS, THE UNCHASTE, SORCERERS, IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND DECEIVERS OF EVERY SORT, THEIR LOT IS IN THE BURNING POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH."

## THE NEW JERUSALEM

ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HELD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE. I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE WIFE OF THE LAMB." HE TOOK ME IN SPIRIT TO A GREAT, HIGH MOUNTAIN AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY JERUSALEM COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT GLEAMED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF GOD. ITS RADIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A PRECIOUS STONE, LIKE JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A MASSIVE HIGH WALL, WITH TWELVE GATES WHERE TWELVE ANGELS WERE STATIONED AND ON WHICH NAMES WERE INSCRIBED, [THE NAMES] OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF THE ISRAELITES. THERE WERE THREE GATES FACING EAST, THREE NORTH, THREE SOUTH, AND THREE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE COURSES OF STONES AS ITS FOUNDATION, ON WHICH WERE INSCRIBED THE TWELVE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB.

THE ONE WHO SPOKE TO ME HELD A GOLD MEASURING ROD TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY WAS SQUARE, ITS LENGTH THE SAME AS [ALSO] ITS WIDTH. HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE ROD AND FOUND IT FIFTEEN HUNDRED MILES IN LENGTH AND WIDTH AND HEIGHT [1500 MILES LENGTH X WIDTH X HEIGHT IS EQUAL TO: 9 TRILLION, 216 BILLION SQUARE MILES OF CITY; PRAISE THE LORD!--THERE IS ENOUGH SPACE FOR EVERYONE OF US GOD'S CHILDREN AND FOR OUR MANSIONS, HALLELUJAH]. HE ALSO MEASURED ITS WALL: ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR CUBITS ACCORDING TO THE STANDARD UNIT OF MEASUREMENT THE ANGEL USED. THE WALL WAS CONSTRUCTED OF JASPER, WHILE THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, CLEAR AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALL WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY PRECIOUS STONE, THE FIRST COURSE OF STONES WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH CARNELIAN, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH HYACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE FROM A SINGLE PEARL; AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF PURE GOLD, TRANSPARENT AS GLASS.

I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

AND THE LAMB. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GAVE IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP WAS THE LAMB. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND TO IT THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR TREASURE. DURING THE DAY ITS GATES WILL NEVER BE SHUT, AND THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE TREASURE AND WEALTH OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT THERE, BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL ENTER IT, NOR ANY[ONE] WHO DOES ABOMINABLE THINGS OR TELLS LIES. ONLY THOSE WILL ENTER WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.

## EDEN RESTORED

THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING **accursed** WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM; THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND  
EVER.

## EPILOGUE

AND HE SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE, AND THE LORD, THE GOD OF PROPHETIC SPIRITS, SENT HIS ANGEL TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON." "BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON." BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO KEEPS THE PROPHETIC MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK.

IT IS I, JOHN, WHO HEARD AND SAW THESE THINGS, AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW THEM I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP AT THE FEET OF THE ANGEL WHO SHOWED THEM TO ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS THE PROPHETS AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK. WORSHIP GOD."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "DO NOT SEAL UP THE PROPHETIC WORDS OF THIS BOOK,

**FOR THE APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR. LET THE WICKED STILL ACT WICKEDLY,  
AND THE FILTHY STILL BE FILTHY. THE RIGHTEOUS MUST STILL DO RIGHT, AND  
THE HOLY STILL BE HOLY."**

**"BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON. I BRING WITH ME THE RECOMPENSE I WILL  
GIVE TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS. I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE BEGINNING AND THE END.  
BLESSED ARE THEY WHO WASH THEIR ROBES SO AS TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE  
TREE OF LIFE AND ENTER THE CITY THROUGH ITS GATES. OUTSIDE ARE THE  
DOGS, THE SORCERERS, THE UNCHASTE, THE MURDERERS, THE  
IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND ALL WHO LOVE AND PRACTICE DECEIT.  
I, JESUS, SENT MY ANGEL TO GIVE YOU THIS TESTIMONY FOR THE CHURCHES.  
I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,  
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."**

**THE SPIRIT AND BRIDE SAY, "COME," LET THE HEARER SAY, "COME," LET THE  
ONE WHO THIRSTS COME FORWARD, AND THE ONE WHO WANTS IT RECEIVE  
THE GIFT OF LIFE-GIVING WATER.**

**I WARN EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE PROPHETIC WORDS IN THIS BOOK: IF  
ANYONE ADDS TO THEM, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES DESCRIBED IN  
THIS BOOK, AND IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS IN THIS  
PROPHETIC BOOK, GOD WILL TAKE AWAY HIS SHARE IN THE TREE OF LIFE AND  
IN THE HOLY CITY DESCRIBED IN THIS BOOK.**

**THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."**

**"AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!"**

**THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL. AMEN!**

**REVELATION 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22**

**\*\*\*\*\***

**"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"**



WE RECEIVE THE BLESSING, LORD, MY GOD, THAT YOU HAVE  
PRONOUNCED ON ALL WHO TAKE THE TIME TO READ, TO  
LISTEN TO, AND TO HEED THE PROPHECIES IN THE BOOK OF  
THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO THE  
APOSTLE JOHN ON THE ISLAND OF PATMOS AND ARE SO  
GRATEFUL, FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU **THAT WE ARE NOT A  
PART OF** THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF TRIBULATION BUT WE ARE  
THE CHURCH=EKKLESIA WHO ARE FAVORED TO NOT FALL  
ASLEEP BUT WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN  
THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET **RIGHT BEFORE  
THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION  
TO BE WITH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST IN ALL HIS GLORY**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**FOR**

**WE ARE FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF YOUR LOVE,**

**"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"**

REVELATION 5:13

**HALLELUJAH**

**AMEN**

CHRIST IN ME, THE HOPE OF GLORY;  
CHRIST IN ME, THE EARNEST EXPECTATION  
OF MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD THINGS  
TO COME:

BLESSED BE ELOHIM:  
MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER

OF POWER AND MIGHT  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH,  
OF GLORY AND HONOR,  
OF THE BLESSING, HIS FAVOR!  
I HAVE PROCLAIMED THE DECREE OF THE LORD,  
WHO SAID TO ME,  
"YOU ARE MY SON/DAUGHTER;  
TODAY I AM YOUR FATHER."

AND THIS IS THAT TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.  
I WHO HAVE THE SON HAVE LIFE;  
**WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD**  
**DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.**

1 JOHN 5:11-12

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT I THE RIGHTEOUS--I WHO BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST OF NAZARETH AND KNOW GOD AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF  
OUR LORD JESUS--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**ABOVE ALL,**  
I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN  
LUKE 10:20  
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!  
FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND **WRITTEN**  
**IN THE BOOK OF LIFE**  
WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,  
THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

AND I SAW THRONES ON WHICH WERE SEATED WE THE  
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN  
AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY LOVE IN CHRIST;  
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER  
AND OF THE SON  
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;  
THEREFORE I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

THUS IT REMAINS  
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS  
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the bulls of bashan  
this is the dna of giants,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the rewrite FOR ME;  
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY, LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!

I'VE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power  
of the enemy AND nothing  
SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected or infected BY

the seed of the serpent BY serpent venom,  
or any deed of darkness.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN:

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD,

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS

INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND

FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF

CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED

WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT

WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS  
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE  
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST,  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!  
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS  
**BLOOD** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS  
CHRIST SEALING OUR, MY INHERITANCE  
THAT MY NAME WILL NEVER BE **blotted**  
**out** FROM THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE  
AMEN

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT:  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD.  
AND  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR HAVING CLEANSED ME,  
EVERY MORNING, WITH THE WASHING OF WATER BY THE  
WORD THAT I BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT, SANCTIFIED,

# USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK TO SERVE YOU LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY MASTER, EACH DAY.

IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

*"NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY THE FATHER. AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY NOAH ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS, UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND SWEEPED THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT.*

MATTHEW 24:36-41

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH  
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE  
ON THE EARTH TODAY:

1. The unbelievers

who perish in the flood,

GENESIS 7

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers

WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS

OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.

REVELATION 3:10-11

FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE

TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;

THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,

AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN.

ISAIAH 26:21

2. NOAH'S FAMILY

WHO WENT IN THE ARK

TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM the serpent,  
SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR."

REVELATION 12:13-17

AND

3. ENOCH

WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.

ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;

THEN HE WAS NO MORE,

BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY.

GENESIS 5:24

BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,

SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death;

"HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY."

FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO PLEASED GOD.

HE REPRESENTS

THE BODY OF CHRIST WE THE CHURCH

WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY

BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION

SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,

HOW MUCH MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH THROUGH HIM!

ROMANS 5:9

COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,

AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;

HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,

UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST.

ISAIAH 26:20

ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE

A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,  
I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN  
THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE A PART  
OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE  
THE LORD SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY  
TO TRAMPLE ON serpents AND scorpions,  
AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,  
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH  
WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED  
IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH IS UNLOCKED  
IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:19

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.

HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet BE ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH,  
USING satan's power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED THE BOOK OF REVELATION

WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER the powers of satan

THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
AND AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH, AND under THE EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADORS,

I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,

I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE

ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS WRATH ON the unbelievers

WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

"HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,

HE LIVES WITH ME

AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,

AND I AM HIS SON, DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT

BE TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY

AND LEAVE ME BEHIND

WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,  
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,

THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,

HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,

THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN,  
BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING.

HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS

HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;

FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S

AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;

BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY AND I, THE BODY



OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME AND HE WILL NEVER  
LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.  
HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18  
AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS  
MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.  
2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD  
HAS PROMISED HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO:  
HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS,  
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."  
EVEN SO, COME, LORD JESUS, COME!  
REVELATION 2:20

FOR I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
ROMANS 8:17  
IN OUR FATHER'S HOUSE YOU HAVE PREPARED  
A PLACE FOR ME, LORD, MY GOD.

JOHN 14:2  
AND I WILL TO GET THERE WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave FOR  
IT IS YOU=GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN ME TO WILL AND TO ACT IN  
ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE:

PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!  
SOLOMON 6:3

**THUS**  
LORD, MY GOD OF HOSTS HAVING SEEN YOUR GLORY ON THE FACE  
OF JESUS CHRIST, THE WORD=THE SON OF GOD, NOW SHOW US THE  
STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE IN SIGNS AND  
WONDERS AND MIRACLES IN OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER  
WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE  
AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD FOREVER.  
1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 **IN GLORY WITHOUT OUR FALLING**  
**ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, JUST AS YOU EXERTED THE**  
**STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE TO RESURRECT OUR**  
**LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST FROM the dead, LIFTED HIM UP TO**

HEAVEN, AND PUT HIM TO SIT AT YOUR RIGHT HAND. AS A TITHER,  
WHO HAS BROUGHT ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE  
LORD THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN YOUR HOUSE=AS A SOWER=AS A  
CHEERFUL GIVER WHO HAS DISPERSED ABROAD, WHO HAS GIVEN TO  
THE POOR; MY RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURING FOREVER, YOU, LORD  
GOD, WHO ARE POWERING UP ALL GRACE EVERY FAVOR AND  
EARTHLY BLESSING TOWARD ME;  
I PROVE YOU IN THIS, IF YOU WILL NOT OPEN  
FOR US THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR STANFORD,  
ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER, AND I, MANMAN,  
AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES, THIS BLESSING: OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO  
GLORY WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,  
WITHOUT OUR going down into silence  
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.  
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.  
IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, OUR MESSIAH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, SO IT BE, LORD!

FOR  
YOU, LORD MY LOVE,  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE  
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG  
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,  
INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND  
OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into  
silence  
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.

ROMANS 8:32

THEREFORE,

HEAVENLY FATHER HEAR THE SHOUT OF YOUR  
CHILDREN:

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST

EVEN SO  
COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS,  
YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU  
DON'T DELAY!!!!!!!!!!!!

---

"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A  
DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I  
HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET  
SAID, "COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT  
MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS."

REVELATION 4:1

WE PRAY THAT FOOLISH VIRGINS WITH THEIR LAMPS  
ALSO TAKE OIL WITH THEM. FOR WE THE WISE  
VIRGINS ARE PRESERVING OUR OIL TO TRIM OUR  
LAMPS FOR THE BRIDEGROOM'S COMING TO GO MEET  
HIM.

MATTHEW 25:1-13

YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS A LAMP TO MY FEET,  
AND A LIGHT TO MY PATH.

PSALM 119:105

FOR IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN  
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN  
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

**TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY**

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH  
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.  
FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT  
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER  
I WOULD HAVE LIVED AT LEAST 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF  
JESUS TARRIES), I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

PRAISE THE LORD

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE *defeated*,**  
**TOO POWERFUL *to overcome*,**  
**AND **UNABLE** TO BE SEEN,**

*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye,  
AM I  
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**  
MY **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF  
EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS  
GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED **EVERY TEAR** FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN

WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.  
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD  
HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

HE HAS DONE IT!  
IT IS FINISHED!  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND  
FOREVER!

HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
HALLELUJAH  
AMEN

*AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:*  
*" \_\_\_\_\_, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED*  
*WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT*  
*IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN*  
*HOLY, RIGHTEOUS, WISE, REDEEMED AND RESTORED;*  
*BLESSED OF THE LORD AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD YOU*  
*ARE \_\_\_\_\_: CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY AND ARRAYED*

IN HIS SPLENDOR ARE YOU BELOVED OF THE LORD, AND THAT  
YOUR LIFE, IS REDEEMED FROM destruction  
FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE,  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END TIME  
HARVEST, BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING YOU, SHOWERING  
YOU WITH HIS GRACE, MERCY, PEACE AND FAVOR;  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ REMAIN IN THE REST OF YOUR  
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BY THE LEADING POWER  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE WORD OF GOD UNTO OUR BEING  
CAUGHT INTO GLORY WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM,  
REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!  
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO

GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!  
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD.

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST"

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE



IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A  
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS  
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND  
DOES NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,  
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

**SONGS FROM:**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**HALLELUJAH**

**OOO**

**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

**FEAR NOT!**

**I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE**

**UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD**

**TO**

**ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN**

**WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD L. BROWN WHO PROVIDED FOR HIS FAMILY**

**AND IN THE PRESENCE AND THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER**

**UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY**

**BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!**